

當代中國

**JOURNAL OF**  
**CONTEMPORARY**  
**CHINA**

**Article Index By Subject Matter**

**Vol. 6, No. 14, January 1997 —**

**Vol. 30, No. 129, May 2021**

# Table of Contents

## *Art and Literature*

- [Chinese Art, Music, Literature, Television, and Cinema](#)

## *Culture*

- [Culture / Traditional Culture](#)

## *Developmental Studies*

- [Development](#)

## *Economics*

- [Agriculture](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Economy/ Chinese Economy](#)
- [Economic and Financial Reform](#)
- [Entrepreneurs](#)
- [Enterprise](#)
- [Foreign Trade](#)
- [Real Estate / Construction](#)
- [Rights \(Property, Intellectual Property\)](#)
- [Rising China](#)
- [State-Owned Enterprises](#)
- [Taxes](#)

## *Education*

- [College / University](#)
- [Education](#)

## [Energy](#)

## *Environment*

- [Climate Change](#)
- [Environment / Pollution](#)
- [Natural Resources](#)

## *Financial System*

- [Finance](#)

- [Financial Crisis](#)
- [Financial institutions](#)
- [Financial markets](#)
- [Monetary policy](#)
- [Fiscal policy](#)

## *Foreign Relations*

- [China-Africa Relations](#)
- [China-Australia Relations](#)
- [China-East Asia Relations](#)
- [China-EU, Europe Relations](#)
- [China-General Foreign Relations](#)
- [China – India Relations](#)
- [China – Japan Relations](#)
- [China - Middle East / Central Asia Relations](#)
- [China – North and South American Relations](#)
- [China - North and South Korea Relations](#)
- [China – Pakistan Relations](#)
- [China – Periphery Relations](#)
- [China – Russia Relations](#)
- [China – South East Asia Relations](#)
- [China – United States Relations](#)
- [Cross-Boundary Rivers](#)

## *Government*

- [Central-Local Government Relations](#)
- [Governance](#)
- [Local Elections](#)
- [Local Governments](#)
- [National People's Congress \(NPC\)](#)
- [Provincial Governments/ Intergovernmental Relations](#)

- [Risk Management](#)

#### **Internationalization**

- [Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank](#)
- [Globalization](#)
- [International Organizations](#)
- [Investment and Savings/ FDI](#)
- [NGOs](#)
- [Openness](#)
- [Overseas Chinese / HuaQiao](#)
- [Returning Chinese / Haigui](#)
- [Hard Power](#)
- [Legitimacy](#)
- [Soft Power](#)
- [World Bank / WTO](#)

#### **Health**

- [Public Health](#)
- [AIDS](#)

#### **History**

- **Historical Events**
  - [Cold War / Post Cold War](#)
  - [The Cultural Revolution](#)
  - [The Great Leap Forward](#)
  - [The Green Movement](#)
  - [Olympics](#)
  - [Sino-Japanese War](#)
  - [Tiananmen](#)
- **Historical figures**
  - [Chiang Kai-shek](#)
  - [Mao Zedong](#)

#### **Labor & Employment Relations**

- [Labor](#)

#### **Law**

- [Crime](#)
- [Legal Issues](#)

- [Rule of Law](#)

#### **Philosophy**

- [Chinese Exceptionalism](#)
- [Communism / The CCP](#)
- [Confucianism](#)
- [Ethics/Values](#)
- [Guanxi](#)
- [Harmony/Hexie](#)
- [Ideology](#)
- [National Identity](#)
- [Nationalism](#)

#### **Politics**

- [Authoritarianism](#)
- [Bureaucratic Politics](#)
- [Censorship](#)
- [The China Model / Beijing Consensus](#)
- [Chinese National Image Building](#)
- [Chinese IR Theory](#)
- [Communism / The CCP](#)
- [Corruption / Injustice](#)
- [Decision-Making Institutions](#)
- [Democracy / Civil Rights](#)
- [Domestic / Chinese Politics](#)
- [Free Speech](#)
- [Political Reform](#)
- [Propaganda](#)
- [Protests / Citizen Action](#)
- [Revolution](#)
- [Sovereignty](#)

#### **Religion**

- [Muslim/Islam](#)

### *Regional study*

- [Hong Kong](#)
- [Macau](#)
- [Regional Inequality](#)
- [Regional Institutions](#)
- [Rural China](#)
- [Rustication / Sent-Down Youth](#)
- [Sub-Urban China](#)
- [Taiwan](#)
- [Urbanization](#)
- [Urban China](#)
- [Tibet](#)
- [Uyghur](#)
- [Xinjiang](#)

### *Security*

- [Maritime Issues](#)
- [Military / The PLA](#)
- [Security](#)
- [Terrorism](#)

### *Society*

- [Civil Society Relations](#)
- [Class](#)
- [Elite/Leadership Politics](#)
- [Ethnicity](#)
- [Falun Gong](#)

- [Family](#)
- [Human Trafficking](#)
- [Inequality](#)
- [Intellectuals](#)
- [The Internet](#)
- [Land Disputes / Expropriation](#)
- [LGBT Issues](#)
- [Marriage and Divorce](#)
- [Media](#)
- [Middle Class](#)
- [Migrants / Migration](#)
- [Philanthropy](#)
- [Public Perception/Participation](#)
- [Sex](#)
- [Social Policy and Reforms](#)
- [Social Justice](#)
- [Social Networks](#)
- [Social Unrest](#)
- [State-Society Relations](#)
- [Welfare](#)
- [Women and Children](#)

### *Technology*

- [Information Systems](#)
- [Space Program](#)
- [Technology / Innovation](#)

## **Table of Contents (Alphabetic Order)**

[Agriculture](#)

[AIDS](#)

[Asian Infrastructure](#)

[Investment Bank](#)

[Authoritarianism](#)

[Banks / Money / Monetary Policy](#)

[Belt and Road Initiative \(BRI\)](#)

[Bureaucratic Politics](#)

[Business](#)

[Censorship](#)

[Central-Local Government Relations](#)

[Chiang Kai-shek](#)

[China-Africa Relations](#)

[China-Australia Relations](#)

[China-East Asia Relations](#)

[China-EU, Europe Relations](#)

[China-General Foreign Relations](#)

[China – India Relations](#)

[China – Japan Relations](#)

[China - Middle East / Central Asia Relations](#)

[China – North and South American Relations](#)

[China - North and South Korea Relations](#)

[China – Pakistan Relations](#)

[China – Periphery Relations](#)

[China – Russia Relations](#)

[China – South East Asia Relations](#)

[China – United States Relations](#)

[The China Model / Beijing Consensus](#)

[Chinese Art, Music, Literature, Television, and Cinema](#)

[Chinese Exceptionalism](#)

[Chinese National Image Building](#)

[Chinese IR Theory](#)

[Civil Society Relations](#)

[Class](#)

[Climate Change](#)

[Cold War / Post Cold War](#)

[College / University](#)

[Communism / The CCP](#)

[Confucianism](#)

[Corruption / Injustice](#)

[Crime](#)

[Cross-Boundary Rivers](#)

[Culture / Traditional Culture](#)

[The Cultural Revolution](#)

[Decision-Making Institutions](#)

[Democracy / Civil Rights](#)

[Development](#)

[Domestic / Chinese Politics](#)

[Economy/ Chinese Economy](#)

[Economic and Financial Reform](#)

[Education](#)

[Elite/Leadership Politics](#)

[Energy](#)

[Entrepreneurs](#)

[Enterprise](#)

[Environment / Pollution](#)

[Ethics/Values](#)

[Ethnicity](#)

[Falun Gong](#)

[Family](#)

[Finance](#)

[Financial Crisis](#)

[Financial institutions](#)

[Fiscal policy](#)

[Financial markets](#)

[Foreign Trade](#)

[Free Speech](#)

[Globalization](#)

[Governance](#)

[The Great Leap Forward](#)

[The Green Movement](#)

[Guanxi](#)

[Hard Power](#)

[Harmony/Hexie](#)

[Hong Kong](#)

[Human Trafficking](#)

[Ideology](#)

[Inequality](#)

[Information Systems](#)

[Intellectuals](#)

[The Internet](#)

[International Organizations](#)

[Investment and Savings/](#)

[FDI](#)

[Labor](#)

[Land Disputes /](#)  
[Expropriation](#)

[Legal Issues](#)

[Legitimacy](#)

[LGBT Issues](#)

[Local Elections](#)

[Local Governments](#)

[Macau](#)

[Mao Zedong](#)

[Maritime Issues](#)

[Marriage and Divorce](#)

[Media](#)

[Middle Class](#)

[Migrants / Migration](#)

[Military / The PLA](#)

[Monetary policy](#)

[Muslim/Islam](#)

[National Identity](#)

[Nationalism](#)

[National People's Congress](#)  
[\(NPC\)](#)

[Natural Resources](#)

[NGOs](#)

[Olympics](#)

[One Belt, One Road \(OBOR\)](#)

[Openess](#)

[Overseas Chinese / HuaQiao](#)

[Philanthropy](#)

[Political Reform](#)

[Propaganda](#)

[Protests / Citizen Action](#)

[Provincial Governments/](#)  
[Intergovernmental Relations](#)

[Public Health](#)

[Public](#)  
[Peception/Participation](#)

[Real Estate / Construction](#)

[Regional Inequality](#)

[Regional Institutions](#)

[Religion](#)

[Returning Chinese / Haigui](#)

[Revolution](#)

[Rights \(Property,](#)  
[Intellectual Property\)](#)

[Rising China](#)

[Risk Management](#)

[Rule of Law](#)

[Rural China](#)

[Rustication / Sent-Down](#)  
[Youth](#)

[Security](#)

[Sex](#)

[Sino-Japanese War](#)

[Social Policy and Reforms](#)

[Social Justice](#)

[Social Networks](#)

[Social Unrest](#)

[Soft Power](#)

[Sovereignty](#)

[\*Space Program\*](#)

[\*State-Owned Enterprises\*](#)

[\*State-Society Relations\*](#)

[\*Sub-Urban China\*](#)

[\*Taiwan\*](#)

[\*Taxes\*](#)

[\*Technology / Innovation\*](#)

[\*Terrorism\*](#)

[\*Tiananmen\*](#)

[\*Tibet\*](#)

[\*Urbanization\*](#)

[\*Urban China\*](#)

[\*Uyghur\*](#)

[\*Welfare\*](#)

[\*Women and Children\*](#)

[\*World Bank / WTO\*](#)

[\*Xinjiang\*](#)

## ***Articles by Subject Matter***

### **Agriculture:**

[Jin Zhang, Beyond the 'Hidden Agricultural Revolution' and 'China's Overseas Land Investment': Main Trends in China's Agriculture and Food Sector JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Stan Hok-wui Wonga, Nicole Wu, Can Beijing Buy Taiwan? An empirical assessment of Beijing's agricultural trade concessions to Taiwan. JCC 25:99 April 2016](#)

[Richard Sanders, Political Economy of Chinese Ecological Agriculture: A case study of seven Chinese eco-villages JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Richard Sanders, Organic agriculture in China: do property rights matter JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

### **AIDS:**

[Enze Han, Transnational Ties, HIV/AIDS Prevention, and State-Minority Relations in Sipsongpanna, Southwest China JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Jing Gu and Neil Renwick, China's Fight against HIV/AIDS JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Dylan Sutherland, Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Scott Wilson, Seeking One's Day in Court: Chinese Regime Responsiveness to International Legal Norms on AIDS Carriers' and Pollution Victims' Rights. JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Fengshi Wu, Strategic State Engagement in Transnational Activism: AIDS Prevention in China. JCC 20:71 September 2011](#)

### **Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank**

[Hai Yang & Stephan Keukeleire, Rhetorical Legitimation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Evidence from Chinese State Media JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Tao Xie & Donglin Han, In the Shadow of Strategic Rivalry: China, America, and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank JCC 28:120, April 2019](#)

[Hong Zhao, China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition? JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**Fuzuo Wu**, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*. JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Wei Liang**, *China's Institutional Statecraft under Xi Jinping: Has the AIIB Served China's Interest?*. JCC 30: 128, March 2021

### **Authoritarianism:**

**Joseph Fewsmith & Andrew J. Nathan**, *Authoritarian Resilience Revisited: Joseph Fewsmith with Response from Andrew J. Nathan*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang**, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Hualing Fu**, *The July 9th (709) Crackdown on Human Rights Lawyers: Legal Advocacy in an Authoritarian State*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu**, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016

**Sangkuk Lee**, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

**Wen-Hsuan Tsai**, *How 'Networked Authoritarianism' was Operationalized in China: methods and procedures of public opinion control*. JCC 25:101, September 2016

**Xiaojun Yan**, *Patrolling Harmony: pre-emptive authoritarianism and the preservation of stability in W County*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

**Jing Ye**, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Anne-Marie Brady and Wang Juntao**, *China's Strengthened New Order and the Role of Propaganda* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**James Derleth, Daniel R. Koldyk**, *The Shequ experiment: grassroots political reform in urban China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Edward Friedman**, *Learning About a Chinese Village In Leninist-Party Authoritarian State* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Baogang He and Stig Thøgersen**, *Giving the people a voice? Experiments with consultative authoritarian institutions in China* JCC 19:66 September 2010

**Thomas Heberer**, *Evolution of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood development, community participation, and autonomy* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Sebastian Heilmann**, *Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Zhaohui Hong**, *The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Hongyi Lai**, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Chris Mallin & Xie Rong**, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Rachel Murphy**, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Ramon H. Myers**, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Maire O'Brien**, *Dissent and the emergence of civil society in post-totalitarian China* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Russell Ong**, *'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Gunter Schubert**, *One-Party Rule and the Question of Legitimacy in Contemporary China: preliminary thoughts on setting up a new research agenda* JCC 17:54 February 2008

**James W. Tong**, *Publish to Perish: Regime Choices and Propaganda Impact in the Anti Falungong Publication Campaign, July 1999 – April 2000* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Choy Dick Wan**, *The Shi Tao Case: its development in Mainland China* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Juan Wang**, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

[Andrew Wedeman, \*The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China\* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Guangbin Yang, \*An Institutional Analysis of China's State Power Structure and its Operation\* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Jianxing Yu and Jun Zhou, \*Local Governance and Business Associations in Wenzhou: A Model For The Road To Civil Society In China?\* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, \*Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model\*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, \*Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China\*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Siu-lun Chow, King-wa Fu & Yu-Leung Ng, \*Development of the Hong Kong Identity Scale: Differentiation between Hong Kong 'Locals' and Mainland Chinese in Cultural and Civic Domains\*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Baogang Guo, \*A Partocracy with Chinese Characteristics: Governance System Reform under Xi Jinping\*, JCC 29:126, April 2020](#)

[Yao Li & Manfred Elfstrom, \*Does Greater Coercive Capacity Increase Overt Repression? Evidence from China\*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Siyao Zheng & Tianguang Meng, \*The Paradox of Responsiveness and Social Protest in China\*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, \*Rhetoric and Reality of China's Global Leadership in the Context of COVID-19: Implications for the US-led World Order and Liberal Globalization\*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[Nimrod Baranovitch, \*A Strong Leader for A Time of Crisis: Xi Jinping's Strongman Politics as A Collective Response to Regime Weakness\*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

### **[Belt and Road Initiative \(BRI\)](#)**

[Yangbin Chen, \*From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative\* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Anna Hayes, \*Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy\* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Min Ye, \*Fragmentation and Mobilization: Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road in China\* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

**Jean-Pierre Cabestan**, *Beijing's 'Going Out' Strategy and Belt and Road Initiative in the Sahel: The Case of China's Growing Presence in Niger* JCC 28:118, December 2018

**Dara Conduit & Shahram Akbarzadeh**, *Great Power-Middle Power Dynamics: The Case of China and Iran*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Zahid Shahab Ahmed**, *Impact of the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Chengxin Pan, Matthew Clarke & Sophie Loy-Wilson**, *Local Agency and Complex Power Shifts in the Era of Belt and Road: Perceptions of Chinese Aid in the South Pacific*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Hong Liu & Guanie Lim**, *The Political Economy of a Rising China in Southeast Asia: Malaysia's Response to the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao**, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Baogang He**, *The Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road Initiative and its Implications*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Cheng King & Jane Du**, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Jeffrey Reeves**, *China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban**, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Jean-Marc F. Blanchard**, *China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative (MSRI) and Southeast Asia: A Chinese 'pond' not 'lake' in the Works*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Shaofeng Chen**, *Regional Responses to China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative in Southeast Asia*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**J. Mohan Malik**, *Myanmar's Role in China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Suisheng Zhao**, *China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Michael Clarke**, *Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Fuzuo Wu**, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Ray Silvius**, *China's Belt and Road Initiative as Nascent World Order Structure and Concept? Between Sino-Centering and Sino-Deflecting*, JCC 30: 128, March 2021

**Hongyi Lai**, *The Rationale and Effects of China's Belt and Road Initiative: Reducing Vulnerabilities in Domestic Political Economy*, JCC 30: 128, March 2021

**Zhi-Hua Hu, Chan-Juan Liu & Paul Tae-Woo Lee**, *China's Global Investment and Maritime Flows in the Context of the Belt and Road Initiative*, JCC 30: 129, May 2021

**Gustavo de. L. T. Oliveira & Margaret Myers**, *The Tenuous Co-Production of China's Belt and Road Initiative in Brazil and Latin America*, JCC 30: 129, May 2021

### **Bureaucratic Politics:**

**Yuan He & Nikita Makarchev**, *Neither Fair nor Efficient, but More Elitist: Meritocracy in Chinese Petroleum Firms' Graduate Recruitment and Selection*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt**, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Han Zhang**, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu**, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**Anthony B. L. Cheung**, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Hongyi Lai, Su-Jeong Kang**, *Domestic Bureaucratic Politics and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86, March 2014

**Wing-Chung Ho**, *The New "Comprador Class": The Re-emergence of Bureaucratic Capitalists in Post-Deng China* JCC 22:83 September 2013

**Dongya Huang**, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Qingjie Zeng**, *Managed Campaign and Bureaucratic Institutions in China: Evidence from the Targeted Poverty Alleviation Program*, JCC 29:123, August 2019

**Taotao Zhao & James Leibold**, *Ethnic Governance under Xi Jinping: The Centrality of the United Front Work Department & Its Implications*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

**Lingling Xie & Lihua Yang**, *The Influence of Perceptions of Promotion Opportunities on Job Performance and Its Mechanisms: A Case Study of Chinese Junior Civil Servants*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021

## **Business:**

**Sunghee Cho**, *China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Zahid Shahab Ahmed**, *Impact of the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao**, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Xiaoyang Tang**, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Cheng King & Jane Du**, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**Dongya Huang & Chuanmin Chen**, *Revolving out of the Party-State: the Xiaohai entrepreneurs and circumscribing government power in China*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Derek Levine**, *Earning its Wings: a political economy analysis of China's journey toward development of the C-919 commercial airliner* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Robert F. Ash & Liping He**, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Ni Chen**, *Internal/Employee Communication and Organizational Effectiveness: a study of Chinese corporations in transition* JCC 17.54 February 2008

**Gordon C. K. Cheung**, *Governing Greater China: dynamic perspectives and transforming interactions* JCC 18.58 January 2009

**Gordon C. K. Cheung**, *Made in China vs. Made by Chinese: Global Identities of Chinese Business, An Introduction* JCC 18.58 January 2009

**Wai-Keung Chung and Gary G. Hamilton**, *Getting Rich and Staying Connected: the organizational medium of Chinese capitalists* JCC 18.58 January 2009

**Terry Cooke**, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Richard Daniel Ewing**, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Gilles Guiheux**, *The Promotion of a New Calculating Chinese Subject: the case of laid-off workers turning into entrepreneurs* JCC 16:50 February 2007

**Carsten A. Holz**, *The Impact of Competition and Labor Remuneration on Profitability in China's Industrial State-owned Enterprises* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Michael Jacobsen**, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Charles C. L. Kwong & Pak K. Lee**, *Business-Government Relations in Industrializing Rural China: A principal-agent perspective* JCC 9:25, 2000

**James Laurenceson & J. C. H. Chai**, *The Economic Performance of China's State-owned Industrial Enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng**, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Gerald A. Mcbeath**, *The changing role of business associations in democratizing Taiwan* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Vincent Mok, Godfrey Yeung, Zhaozhou Han and Zongzhang**, *Leverage, Technical Efficiency and Profitability: an application of DEA to foreign-invested toy manufacturing firms in China* JCC 16:51 May 2007

**Chengxin Pan**, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Alexius A. Pereira**, *The Suzhou Industrial Park Experiment: The Case of China-Singapore Governmental Collaboration* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**John Ravenhill and Yang Jiang**, *China's Move to Preferential Trading: an extension of Chinese network power?* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Victor Shih**, *Factions Matter: Personal Networks and the Distribution of Bank Loans in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Russell Smyth, Zhai Qingguo**, *Economic Restructuring In China's Large And Medium-Sized State-Owned Enterprises: Evidence From Liaoning* JCC 12:34, 2003

**James T. H. Tang**, *Business as usual: The dynamics of government-business relations in the Hong Kong special administrative region* JCC 8:21, 1999

**Tang Zongming, Xu Jin, Zhang Xiangjian**, *An Empirical Study of Chinese Large Shareholders' Behavior after the Split Share Structure Reform* JCC 21:78, November 2012

[Timothy B. Weston, 'Learn from Daqing': More dark clouds for workers in state-owned enterprises JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Dongya Huang, Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

### **Censorship:**

[Sei Jeong Chin, Institutional Origins of the Media Censorship in China: The Making of the Socialist Media Censorship System in 1950s Shanghai. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Johan Lagerkvist, Internet Ideotainment in the PRC: national responses to cultural globalization JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Xia Li Lollar, Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Guobin Yang, The Internet and Civil Society in China: A Preliminary Assessment JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Tamara Renee Shie, The Tangled Web: Does the Internet offer Promise or Peril for the Chinese Communist Party? JCC 13:40, August 2004](#)

### **Central-Local Government Relations:**

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Marie-Eve Reny, Compliant Defiance: Informality and Survival Among Protestant House Churches in China. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler, Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012. JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[Jing Chen, Petitioning Beijing: sub-national variation. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Eun Kyong Choi, The Politics of Central Tax Collection in China since 1994: local collusion and political control. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

**Fenfei Liab & Jinting Deng**, *The Limits of the Arbitrariness in Anticorruption by China's Local Party Discipline Inspection Committees*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Yukyung Yeo**, *Complementing the local discipline inspection commissions of the CCP: empowerment of the central inspection groups*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Oscar Almén**, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Yingjie Guo**, *Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives* JCC17:55 May 2008

**S. Philip Hsu**, *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Genia Kostka and William Hobbs**, *Embedded Interests and the Managerial Local State: the political economy of methanol fuel-switching in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang**, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Tim Summers**, *Repositioning Yunnan: Region and Nation in Contemporary Provincial Narratives* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Andrew Wedeman**, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Alfred M. Wu**, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng**, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Dongya Huang**, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang**, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

### **Chiang Kai-shek:**

**Xiang Zhai**, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Tai-chun Kuo, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US–China relations, 1940–1943* JCC 18:59 March 2009**

**Hsiao-ting Lin, *War, Leadership and Ethnopolitics: Chiang Kai-shek and China's frontiers, 1941–1945* JCC 18:59 March 2009**

**Ramon H. Myers, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* JCC 18:59 March 2009**

**Peter Chen-main Wang, *Revisiting US–China Wartime Relations: a study of Wedemeyer's China mission* JCC 18:59 March 2009**

### **China – Africa Relations:**

**May Tan Mullins, *Smoothing the Silk Road through Successful Chinese Corporate Social Responsibility Practices: Evidence from East Africa* JCC 29:122, July 2019**

**David Styan, *China's Maritime Silk Road and Small States: Lessons from the Case of Djibouti* JCC 29:122, July 2019**

**Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, *Problematic Prognostications about China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative (MSRI): Lessons from Africa and the Middle East* JCC 29:122, July 2019**

**Xuefei Shi & Paul Hoebink, *From Chengdu to Kampala: The Role of Subnational Actors in China's Foreign Aid* JCC 29:121, May 2019**

**Barney Walsh, *China's Pervasive yet Forgotten Regional Security Role in Africa* JCC 28:120, March 2019**

**Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *Beijing's 'Going Out' Strategy and Belt and Road Initiative in the Sahel: The Case of China's Growing Presence in Niger* JCC 28:118, December 2018**

**Xiaoyang Tang, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.**

**Jakub Jakóbowksi, *Chinese-led Regional Multilateralism in Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Latin America: 16 + 1, FOCAC, and CCF*. JCC 27:113, September 2018**

**Degang Sun & Yahia Zoubir, *China's Participation in Conflict Resolution in the Middle East and North Africa: A Case of Quasi-Mediation Diplomacy?* JCC 27:110, March 2018**

**Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, *The Role of China in Africa's Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains*. JCC 27:110, March 2018**

**Luke Patey, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.**

**Alison Bradley, *China and South Africa: Emerging Powers in an Uncomfortable Embrace*. JCC 25:102, October 2016**

[Chris Alden and Daniel Large, \*China's Exceptionalism and the Challenges of Delivering Difference in Africa\* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Sigfrido Burgos, Sophal Ear, \*China's oil hunger in Angola: history and perspective\* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Xu Yi-Chong, \*Chinese State-owned Enterprises in Africa: ambassadors or freebooters?\* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Jianwei Wang, Jing Zou, \*China goes to Africa: a strategic move?\* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Joshua Eisenman, \*China-Africa Trade Patterns: Causes and Consequences\* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Miwa Hirono, Shogo Suzuki, \*Why Do We Need 'Myth-Busting' in the Study of Sino-African Relations?\* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, \*A Neo-Colonialist Predator or Development Partner? China's Engagements and Rebalances in Africa\* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Fei-Ling Wang, Esi Elliot \*China in Africa: Presence, Perceptions, and Prospects\* JCC 23: 90 November 2014](#)

[Jonathan Holslag, \*China's Diplomatic Maneuvering on the Question of Darfur\* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

[Sven Grimm, \*China–Africa Cooperation: promises, practice and prospects\* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Kan Liang, \*Comparative history: Technology, community and social transformation in China and Zimbabwe\* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Shaio H. Zerba \*China's Libya Evacuation Operation: A New Diplomatic Imperative—Overseas Citizen Protection\* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Barry Sautman, Yan Hairong, \*Bashing 'the Chinese': contextualizing Zambia's Collum Coal Mine shooting\* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

[Malte Brosig, \*A Role Model for Africa or Exceptional Engagement? Assessing China's South Sudan Experience\*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[Antoine Kernén, Katy N. Lam, \*Workforce Localization among Chinese State-Owned Enterprises \(SOEs\) in Ghana\* JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

### **[China-Australia Relations:](#)**

[Chengxin Pan, Matthew Clarke & Sophie Loy-Wilson, \*Local Agency and Complex Power Shifts in the Era of Belt and Road: Perceptions of Chinese Aid in the South Pacific\*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Nicholas Thomas, \*The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States\* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[Baogang He, \*Politics of Accommodation of the rise of China: The Case of Australia\* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

### **China- East Asia Relations**

[Hong Yu, \*Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank\*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Suisheng Zhao & Xiong Qi, \*Hedging and Geostrategic Balance of East Asian Countries toward China\*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Gilbert Rozman, \*Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia\* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Quansheng Zhao, \*China and Major Power Relations in East Asia\* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Esther Shunji Cui, \*Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society\*. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[Gregory J. Moore, \*Constructing Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Historical Northeast Asian Dyadic Cultures and the Potential for Greater Regional Cooperation\*. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[Margaret M. Pearson, \*Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms\* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Nick Bisley, \*China's Rise and the Making of East Asia's Security Architecture\* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Joseph Y.S. Cheng, \*Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident\* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[Delia Davin, \*Marriage Migration in China and East Asia\* JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Derek McDougall, \*Responses to 'Rising China' in the East Asian Region: Soft Balancing with Accommodation\* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, \*The Rise of China and the Vision for an East Asian Community\* JCC 18.62 November 2009](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, \*China's Approaches toward Regional Cooperation in East Asia: motivations and calculations\* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

### **China – EU, Europe Relations**

[Marc Lanteigne, \*The China-Switzerland Free Trade Agreement and Economic Identity-Building\* JCC 28:118, January 2019](#)

**Weining Ai & Weiqing Song**, *China and the European Union's Participation in Conflict Resolution: Norm Dynamics, Convergence and Divergence in Foreign Policy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Dragan Pavličević**, *'China Threat' and 'China Opportunity': Politics of Dreams and Fears in China-Central and Eastern European Relations*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Anastas Vangeli**, *Global China and Symbolic Power: The Case of 16 + 1 Cooperation*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Jakub Jakóbowski**, *Chinese-led Regional Multilateralism in Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Latin America: 16 + 1, FOCAC, and CCF*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Yi Yang**, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Beatrice Leunga, Marcus J. J. Wang**, *Sino-Vatican Negotiations: problems in sovereign right and national security*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

**Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg**, *China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Lisheng Dong**, *The Chinese Perceptions of the European Union* JCC 23:88 July 2014

**Beatrice Leung**, *The Sino-Vatican Relations at the Century's Turn* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Jing Men**, *The EU and China: Mismatched Partners?* JCC 21:74, March 2012

**Bin Wu and Jackie Sheehan**, *Globalization and Vulnerability of Chinese Migrant Workers in Italy: empirical evidence on working conditions and their consequences* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Chit Wai John Mok**, *Sino-Vatican Rapprochement: An Assessment of Pope Francis' Realpolitik and the Provisional Agreement on the Appointment of Bishops*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

### **China – General Foreign Relations:**

**Jessica Chen Weiss**, *How Hawkish Is the Chinese Public? Another Look at "Rising Nationalism" and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 28:119, March 2019

**Sunghye Cho**, *China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Roger Irvine**, *Nationalists or Internationalists? China's International Relations Experts Debate the Future*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Zhimin Lin**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Jianwei Wang**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?*, JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Weixing Hu**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao**, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Yida Zhai**, *The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Cheng King & Jane Du**, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Anastas Vangelis**, *Global China and Symbolic Power: The Case of 16 + 1 Cooperation*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Andrea Ghiselli**, *Diplomatic Opportunities and Rising Threats: The Expanding Role of Non-Traditional Security in Chinese Foreign and Security Policy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**Chris Alden & Ana Cristina Alves**, *China's Regional Forum Diplomacy in the Developing World: Socialisation and the 'Sinosphere'*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

**Hong Liu & Els van Dongen**, *China's Diaspora Policies as a New Mode of Transnational Governance*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

**Weixing Hu**, *Xi Jinping's 'Big Power Diplomacy' and China's Central National Security Commission (CNSC)*. JCC 25:98 March 2016

**Xianming Wua, Xingrui Yangb, Haibin Yangc & Hao Lei**, *Cross-Border Mergers and Acquisitions by Chinese Firms: value creation or value destruction?* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Ka Zeng**, *Understanding the Institutional Variation in China's Bilateral Investment Treaties (BITs): the complex interplay of domestic and international influences*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Pascal Abb**, *China's Foreign Policy Think Tanks: Institutional Evolution and Changing Roles* JCC 24:93  
May 2015

**William A. Callahan**, *China and the Globalisation of IR Theory: Discussion of 'Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**William A. Callahan**, *Nationalism, Civilization and Transnational Relations: the Discourse of Greater China* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Allen Carlson**, *Moving Beyond Sovereignty? A brief consideration of recent changes in China's approach to international order and the emergence of the tianxia concept* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Jie Chen**, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Joseph Y.S. Cheng** *China's Approach to BRICS* JCC 24:92 March 2015

**Evelyn S. Devadson**, *The Trans Pacific Partnership (TPP): The Chinese Perspective* JCC 23:87 May 2014

**Chen Youwei**, *A Chinese Diplomat's Responsibility and Conscience* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**Chen Youwei**, *China's Foreign Policy Making as Seen Through Tiananmen* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Chen Zhimin**, *Nationalism, Internationalism and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Joseph Y. S. Cheng & Zhang Wankun**, *Patterns and Dynamics of China's International Strategic Behaviour* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Terry Cooke**, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Yi Feng & Jieli Li**, *Domestic constraints and international competitiveness: A research note on the China case* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Edward Friedman**, *Building New Vital Mutual interests for a Better Future: a commentary on Wang Jisi and Kenneth Lieberthal's "Addressing U.S.-China Strategic Distrust"* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Bates Gill**, *Discussion of 'China: A responsible great power'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Bruce Gilley**, *Beyond the Four Percent Solution: explaining the consequences of China's rise* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Bonnie S. Glaser**, *Discussion of 'Four Contradictions Constraining China's Foreign Policy Behavior'* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Harry Harding**, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Timothy Hildebrandt**, *Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Hong Liu**, *An Emerging China and Diasporic Chinese: Historicity, the State, and IR* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Ted Osius**, *Discussion of 'The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**James Reilly**, *Wave to Worry About? Public Opinion, Foreign Policy, and China's anti-Japan Protests* JCC 23:86 March 2014

**Chih-yu Shih, Chiung Chiu Huang**, *Preaching Self-Responsibility: The Chinese Style of Global Governance*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Song Xinning**, *Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Fei-Ling Wang**, *Preservation, Prosperity and Power: what motivates China's foreign policy?* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Jianwei Wang, Xiaojie Wang**, *Media and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86 March 2014

**Hongying Wang and Yeh-Chung**, *The Conception of Soft Power and its Policy Implications: a comparative study of China and Taiwan* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Hung-jen Wang**, *Being Uniquely Universal: Building Chinese International Relations Theory* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Brantly Womack**, *Asymmetry Theory and China's Concept of Multipolarity* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Fengshi Wu**, *Strategic State Engagement in Transnational Activism: AIDS Prevention in China* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Fuzuo Wu**, *China's Responses to External Pressures on Its WMD-related Exports after 2004: Reactive and Proactive* JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Xia Liping**, *China: A responsible great power* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page**, *What Affects China's National Image? A Cross-national Study of Public Opinion*. JCC 22:83 September 2013

**Wu Xinbo**, *Four Contradictions Constraining China's Foreign Policy Behavior* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Yan Xuotong**, *The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Jing-Dong Yuan**, *The Evolution of China's Nonproliferation Policy since the 1990s: Progress, problems, and prospects* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Li Zhang**, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* JCC 19:64 March 2010

[Zhu Wenli, \*International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle\* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, \*China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done\*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Darren J. Lim, Victor A. Ferguson & Rosa Bishop, \*Chinese Outbound Tourism as an Instrument of Economic Statecraft\*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

### **China – India Relations:**

[Hoo Tiang Boon, \*The Hedging Prong in India's Evolving China Strategy\*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Jinxin Huang, \*A New Chinese Discourse of India\* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Joe Thomas Karackattu, \*India-China trade at the borders: challenges and opportunities\* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Jagannath Panda, \*Competing Realities in China-Indian Multilateral Discourse : Asia's Enduring Power Rivalry\* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Fuzuo Wu, \*Sino-Indian Climate Cooperation: Implications for the International Climate Change Regime\* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Lei Xie, Yanbing Zhang & Jagannath P. Panda, \*Mismatched Diplomacy: China–India Water Relations Over the Ganges–Brahmaputra–Meghna River Basin\*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Jagannath P. Panda, \*China as a Revisionist Power in Indo-Pacific and India's Perception: A Power-Partner Contention\*. JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

### **China – Japan Relations:**

[Hong Zhao, \*China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition?\* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, \*New Dynamics in Sino-Japanese Rivalry: Sustaining Infrastructure Development in Asia\*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Orna Naftali, \*'These War Dramas are like Cartoons': Education, Media Consumption, and Chinese Youth Attitudes Towards Japan\*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Kei Koga, \*The Rise of China and Japan's Balancing Strategy: critical junctures and policy shifts in the 2010s\*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Peter Hays Gries, Derek Steiger & Tao Wang, \*Popular Nationalism and China's Japan Policy: the Diaoyu Islands protests, 2012–2013\*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Andrew S. Erickson & Adam P. Liff, \*Installing a Safety on the 'Loaded Gun'? China's institutional reforms, National Security Commission and Sino–Japanese crisis \(in\)stability\*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Xiang Zhai, \*Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s\* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, \*Sino-Japanese Relations\* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[June Teufel Dreyer, \*The Shifting Triangle: Sino-Japanese-American Relations in Stressful Times\* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Fan Yongming, \*Searching for Common Interests between China and Japan: a Chinese view\* JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Yinan He, \*History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino-Japanese Conflict\* JCC 16:50 February 2007](#)

[Chen-Wei Lin, \*Taiwan's Democratic National Identity, Lee Teng-hui, and Japan\* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Hongping Annie Nie, \*Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan\* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[James Reilly, \*A Wave to Worry About? Public Opinion, Foreign Policy and China's anti-Japan Protests, The Role of Public opinion in Chinese Foreign Policy\* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Xiaomin Rong, \*Explaining the patterns of Japanese foreign direct investment in China\* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Gilbert Rozman, \*Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia\* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Quansheng Zhao, \*China and Major Power Relations in East Asia\* JCC 10:29, 2001](#)

[Fuzuo Wu, \*India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains\*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Tomohiko Satake & Ryo Sahashi, \*The Rise of China and Japan's 'Vision' for Free and Open Indo-Pacific\*, JCC 30:127, January 2021](#)

### **[China - Middle East / Central Asia Relations:](#)**

[Jonathan Fulton, \*Domestic Politics as Fuel for China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative: The Case of the Gulf Monarchies\* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, \*Problematic Prognostications about China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative \(MSRI\): Lessons from Africa and the Middle East\* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Dara Conduit & Shahram Akbarzadeh, \*Great Power-Middle Power Dynamics: The Case of China and Iran\*, JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[\*\*Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu\*\*, \*Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank\*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[\*\*Jeffrey Reeves\*\*, \*China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia\*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[\*\*Degang Sun & Yahia Zoubir\*\*, \*China's Participation in Conflict Resolution in the Middle East and North Africa: A Case of Quasi-Mediation Diplomacy?\* JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[\*\*Hong Yu\*\*, \*Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank\*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[\*\*Mingjiang Li\*\*, \*From Look-West to Act-West: Xinjiang's role in China-Central Asian relations\*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[\*\*Degang Sun & Yahia H. Zoubir\*\*, \*China's Economic Diplomacy towards the Arab Countries: challenges ahead?\* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[\*\*Zhao Hong\*\*, \*China's Dilemma on Iran: between energy security and a responsible rising power\* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[\*\*Joanne Smith Finley\*\*, \*Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs\* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[\*\*Niklas Swanström\*\*, \*The Great Game Revisited: China and Central Asia\* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

## **China – North and South American Relations**

[\*\*Tao Xie & Donglin Han\*\*, \*In the Shadow of Strategic Rivalry: China, America, and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank\* JCC 28:120, April 2019](#)

[\*\*Jakub Jakóbowski\*\*, \*Chinese-led Regional Multilateralism in Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Latin America: 16 + 1, FOAC, and CCF\*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[\*\*Hongying Wang\*\*, \*The Missing Link in Sino–Latin American Relations\* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[\*\*Ralph W. Huenemann\*\*, \*Anomalies in the Sino-Canadian Trade Data, with Particular Reference to the Hong Kong Re-export Trade\* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

## **China - North and South Korea Relations:**

[\*\*Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao\*\*, \*China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade\*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

**Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges**, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Dingding Chen**, *Domestic Politics, National Identity, and International Conflict: The Case of the Koguryo Controversy*. JCC 21:74, March 2012

**Jae Ho Chung**, *China's Evolving Views of the Korean-American Alliance, 1953-2012* JCC 23:87 May 2014

**Leif-Eric Easley & In Young Park**, *China's Norms in its Near Abroad: Understanding Beijing's North Korea Policy*. JCC 25:101, September 2016

**Xiangfeng Yang**, *Disenchanted Entanglement: The North Korean Shades of Grey on the Chinese Mind*. JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Ramon Pacheco Pardo, Jeffrey Reeves**, *Weak Power bargaining with China: Mongolia and North Korea in comparative perspective* JCC 23:90 November 2014

**Hochul Lee**, *China in North Korean nuclear crises: 'interest' and 'identity' in foreign behavior*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Gilbert Rozman**, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Andrew Scobell**, *North Korea End-Game or Mid-Game? Some scenarios and their implications for US-China relations* JCC 16.51 May 2007

**Andrew Scobell**, *Soldiers, statesmen, strategic culture and China's 1950 intervention in Korea* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Simon Shen**, *The Hidden Face of Comradeship: Popular Chinese Consensus on the DPRK and Its Implications for Beijing's Policy* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**David Tsui**, *Did the CCP sign a secret document on mutual defense with the DPRK in 1949?* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Christopher Twomey**, *Explaining Chinese Foreign Policy toward North Korea: navigating between the Scylla and Charybdis of proliferation and instability* JCC 17.56 August 2008

**Zhang Xizhen & Eugene Brown**, *Policies toward North Korea: A time for new thinking* JCC 9:25, 2000

**You Ji**, *China and North Korea: A fragile relationship of strategic convenience* JCC 10:28, 2001

## **China – Pakistan Relations:**

**Zahid Shahab Ahmed**, *Impact of the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

[\*\*Jeremy Garlick\*\*, \*Deconstructing the China–Pakistan Economic Corridor: Pipe Dreams Versus Geopolitical Realities\*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[\*\*Mathieu Duchâtel\*\*, \*The Terrorist Risk and China's Policy toward Pakistan: Strategic Reassurance and the United Front\* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[\*\*Mathias Hartpence\*\*, \*The Economic Dimension of Sino-Pakistani Relations: An Overview\* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[\*\*Jian Yang, Rashid Ahmed Siddiqi\*\*, \*About an 'All-Weather' Relationship: Security Foundations of Sino-Pakistan Relations since 9/11\* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

### **China – Periphery Relations:**

[\*\*Hong Yu\*\*, \*Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank\*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[\*\*Allen Calson\*\*, \*Constructing the Dragon's Scales: China's Approach to Border Relations in the 1980s-1990s\* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[\*\*Dingding Chen\*\*, \*Domestic Politics, National Identity, and International Conflict: The Case of the Koguryo Controversy\* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[\*\*Dilip K. Das\*\*, \*China and the Asian Economies: mutual acceptance, economic interaction and interactive dynamics\* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[\*\*Bill K.P. Chou\*\*, \*Introduction- Linking China's Borderlands with Its Foreign Relations\* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[\*\*Chien-peng Chung\*\*, \*China's Approaches to the Institutionalization of Regional Multilateralism\* JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

[\*\*Esther Shunji Cui\*\*, \*Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society\*. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[\*\*Carla P. Freeman\*\*, \*Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy\* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

[\*\*Yufan Hau and Weihua Liu\*\*, \*Xinjiang - Increasing Pain in the Heart of China's Borderlands\* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[\*\*Gregory J. Moore\*\*, \*Constructing Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Historical Northeast Asian Dyadic Cultures and the Potential for Greater Regional Cooperation\*. JCC 22:83, September 2013](#)

[\*\*Margaret M. Pearson\*\*, \*Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms\* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[\*\*Tim Summers\*\*, \*Repositioning Yunnan: Region and Nation in Contemporary Provincial Narratives\* JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[\*\*Ramon Pacheco Pardo, Jeffrey Reeves, \*Weak Power bargaining with China: Mongolia and North Korea in comparative perspective\* JCC 23:90 November 2014\*\*](#)

[\*\*Michael Yahuda, \*China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea\* JCC 22:81, May 2013\*\*](#)

[\*\*Suisheng Zhao, \*China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law\*. JCC 27:109, January 2018\*\*](#)

[\*\*Christina Lai, \*A Coercive Brotherhood: Sino-Vietnamese Relations from the 1990s to 2018\*, JCC 29:123, July 2019\*\*](#)

### **China – Russia Relations:**

[\*\*Stephen Blank, Younkyoo Kim, \*Same Bed, Different Dreams: China's "Peaceful Rise" and Sino-Russian Rivalry in Central Asia\*. JCC 22:83 September 2013\*\*](#)

[\*\*Lowell Dittmer, \*The Sino-Russian Strategic Partnership\* JCC 10:28, 2001\*\*](#)

[\*\*Donglin Han, \*Returnees and their Political Impact: evidence from returned students and trainees from the Soviet Union in China, 1950–1966\*. JCC 22: 84 November 2013\*\*](#)

[\*\*Carla P. Freeman, \*Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy\* JCC 19.63 January 2010\*\*](#)

[\*\*Chenghong Li, \*Limited Defensive Strategic Partnership: Sino–Russian rapprochement and the driving forces\* JCC 16.52 August 2007\*\*](#)

[\*\*Zhihua Shen, Yafeng Xia, \*The Great Leap Forward, the People's Commune and the Sino-Soviet Split\* JCC 20:72, November 2011\*\*](#)

[\*\*Niklas Swanstrom, \*Sino-Russian Relations at the Start of the New Millenium in Central Asian and Beyond\*, JCC 23:87 May 2014\*\*](#)

[\*\*Q. Edward Wang, \*Between Marxism and Nationalism: Chinese historiography and the Soviet influence, 1949-1963\* JCC 9:23, 2000\*\*](#)

[\*\*Quansheng Zhao, \*China and Major Power Relations in East Asia\* JCC 10:29, 2001\*\*](#)

### **China – South East Asia Relations:**

[\*\*Joshua Eisenman, \*China's Vietnam War Revisited: A Domestic Politics Perspective\* JCC 28:119, March 2019\*\*](#)

[\*\*Frances Yaping Wang & Brantly Womack, \*Jawing through Crises: Chinese and Vietnamese Media Strategies in the South China Sea\* JCC 28:119, February 2019\*\*](#)

[\*\*Jessica C. Liao, \*A Good Neighbor of Bad Governance? China's Energy and Mining Development in Southeast Asia\* JCC 28:118, December 2018\*\*](#)

**Hong Zhao**, *China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition?* JCC 28:118, December 2018

**Hong Liu & Guanie Lim**, *The Political Economy of a Rising China in Southeast Asia: Malaysia's Response to the Belt and Road Initiative.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Jean-Marc F. Blanchard**, *China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative (MSRI) and Southeast Asia: A Chinese 'pond' not 'lake' in the Works.* JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Shaofeng Chen**, *Regional Responses to China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative in Southeast Asia.* JCC 27:111, May 2018

**J. Mohan Malik**, *Myanmar's Role in China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative.* JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**Charlotte Setijadi**, *'A Beautiful Bridge': Chinese Indonesian Associations, Social Capital and Strategic Identification in a New Era of China-Indonesia Relations.* JCC 25:102, October 2016

**Cheun Hoe Yow**, *The Chinese Diaspora in China-Malaysia Relations: Dynamics of and Changes in Multiple Transnational 'Scapes'.* JCC 25:102, October 2016

**Cheng-Chwee Kuik**, *How do Weaker States Hedge? Unpacking ASEAN states' alignment behavior towards China.* JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Kenneth W. Allen**, *China's Foreign Military Relations with Asia-Pacific* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Mark Beeson and Fujian Li**, *Charmed or Alarmed? Reading China's Regional Relations* JCC 21:73, January 2012

**Nick Bisley**, *China's Rise and the Making of East Asia's Security Architecture* JCC 21:73, January 2012

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The China-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement and Taiwan* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Michael R. Chambers**, *'The Chinese and the Thais Are Brothers': The Evolution of the Sino-Thai Friendship* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Joseph Y.S. Cheng**, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Gordon C. K. Cheung**, *Involuntary migrants, political revolutionaries and economic energizers: A history of the image of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Gaye Christoffersen**, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Chien-peng Chung**, *China's Approaches to the Institutionalization of Regional Multilateralism* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Dilip K. Das**, *A Chinese Renaissance in an Unremittingly Integrating Asian Economy* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Delia Davin**, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16:50 February 2007

**Elizabeth Economy**, *China's Rise in Southeast Asia: implications for the United States* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Carla P. Freeman**, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**Selina Ho**, *River Politics: China's policies in the Mekong and the Brahmaputra in comparative perspective* JCC 23:85 January 2014

**Michael Jacobsen**, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Sanqiang Jian**, *Multinational oil companies and the spratly dispute* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Samuel C. Y. Ku**, *Southeast Asia and cross-strait relations: The policy of separation of politics and economics* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Kam-Yee Law, Kim-Ming Lee**, *Socio-political Embeddings of South Asian Ethnic Minorities' Economic Situations in Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 September 2013

**Ho Khai Leong**, *Rituals, Risks and Rivalries: China and ASEAN in the coming decades* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Lee Lai To**, *The Lion and the Dragon: A view on Singapore-China relations* JCC 10:28, 2001

**Mingjiang Li**, *China and Maritime Cooperation in East Asia: recent developments and future prospects* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Mingjiang Li**, *Local Liberalism: China's Provicinial Approaches to Relations with Southeast Asia* JCC 23:86 March 2014

**Yves-Heng Lim**, *Locating transition: the prospect for a U.S.-China transition in Asia* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Hak Yin Li and Yongnian Zheng**, *Re-interpreting China's Non-intervention Policy towards Myanmar: leverage, interest and intervention* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Derek McDougall**, *Responses to 'Rising China' in the East Asian Region: Soft Balancing with Accommodation* JCC 21:73, January 2012

[James Clay Moltz, \*China, the United States and Prospects for Asian Space Cooperation\* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Margaret M. Pearson, \*Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms\* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Alexius A. Pereira, \*The Suzhou Industrial Park Experiment: The Case of China-Singapore Governmental Collaboration\* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[James Reilly, \*A Norm-Taker or a Norm-Maker? China's ODA in Southeast Asia\* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Robert Sutter, \*Assessing China's Rise and U.S. Leadership in Asia: Growing Maturity and Balance?\* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Ren Xiao, \*Between Adapting and Shaping: China's role in Asian regional cooperation\* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Michael Yahuda, \*China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea\* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Hidetaka Yoshimatsu, \*The Rise of China and the Vision for an East Asian Community\* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, \*China's Approaches toward Regional Cooperation in East Asia: motivations and calculations\* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, \*China's Global Search for Energy Security: cooperation and competition in Asia-Pacific\* JCC 17:55 May 2008](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, \*China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law\* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Christina Lai, \*A Coercive Brotherhood: Sino-Vietnamese Relations from the 1990s to 2018\* JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

### **[China – United States Relations:](#)**

[Yoram Evron, \*The Enduring US-led Arms Embargo on China: An Objectives-Implementation Analysis\* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Eric Heginbotham, Jacob L. Heim & Christopher P. Twomey, \*Of Bombs and Bureaucrats: Internal Drivers of Nuclear Force Building in China and the United States\* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Robert Sutter, \*Congress and Trump Administration China Policy: Overlapping Priorities, Uneasy Adjustments and Hardening toward Beijing\* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Engagement on the Defensive: From the Mismatched Grand Bargain to the Emerging US—China Rivalry* JCC 28:118 January 2019

**Suisheng Zhao**, *American Reflections on the Engagement with China and Responses to President Xi's New Model of Major Power Relations*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Joel Wuthnow**, *U.S. 'Minilateralism' in Asia and China's Responses: A New Security Dilemma?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Suisheng Zhao**, *A Revisionist Stakeholder: China and the Post-World War II World Order*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban**, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Joshua Eisenman**, *Beyond Engagement? Rethinking America's China Policy*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg**, *China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Nicholas Thomas**, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**John Aldrich, Jie Lu, Liu Kang**, *How Do Americans View the Rising China?* JCC 24:92 March 2015

**Samantha Blum**, *Chinese Views of US Hegemony* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Emma Broomfield**, *Perceptions of Danger: The China Threat Theory* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Chen Qimao**, *The Taiwan conundrum: heading towards a new war?* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Rosalie Chen**, *China Perceives America: Perspectives of International Relations Experts* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Huiyun Feng and Kai He**, *America in the Eyes of American Watchers: Survey Research in Beijing in 2012* JCC 24:91 January 2015

**Chen You-Wei**, *Viewing a Changing World from the PRC Embassy Window in Washington DC* JCC 11:30, 2002

**Joseph Y.S. Cheng**, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Gaye Christoffersen**, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**June Teufel Dreyer**, *Sino–American Energy Cooperation* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**June Teufel Dreyer**, *The Shifting Triangle: Sino-Japanese-American Relations in Stressful Times* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Thomas Fingar**, *Frustrations and Hopes: An American perspective on United States-China relations* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Edward Friedman**, *Building New Vital Mutual interests for a Better Future: a commentary on Wang Jisi and Kenneth Lieberthal's "Addressing U.S.-China Strategic Distrust"* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Gang Lin & Xiaobo Hu**, *US-China relations and the Taiwan factor* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Liu Ji**, *Making the right choices in twenty-first century Sino-American relations* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Banning Garrett**, *US-China Relations in the Era of Globalization and Terror: a framework for analysis* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**John W. Garver**, *The [former] Coming War with America* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Lyle J. Goldstein**, *When China Was A 'Rogue State': The Impact Of China's Nuclear Weapons Program On U.S.-China Relations During The 1960s* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Peter Hays Gries & Kaiping Peng**, *Culture Clash? Apologies East and West* JCC 11:30, 2002

**Peter Hays Gries, H. Michael Crowson and Todd Sandel**, *The Olympic Effect on American Attitudes towards China: beyond personality, ideology, and media exposure* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Kai He**, *Dynamic Balancing: China's balancing strategies towards the United States, 1949–2005* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Dennis Hickey**, *Continuity or Change: The Administration of George W. Bush and US Policy Toward Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Dennis V. Hickey**, *Rapprochement between Taiwan and the Chinese Mainland: Implications for American Foreign Policy* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Dennis Van Vranken Hickey**, *America, China and Taiwan: three challenges for Chen Shui-Bian* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Dennis van Vranken Hickey**, *The Taiwan strait crisis of 1996: Implications for US security policy* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Zhaohui Hong & Yi Sun**, *The Butterfly Effect and the Making of 'Ping-Pong Diplomacy'* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Frank Jannuzi**, *Discussion of 'US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era'* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Qingguo Jia**, *Frustrations and Hopes: Chinese perceptions of the engagement policy debate in the United States* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Liu Kang, Yun-Han Chu**, *China's Rise through World Public Opinion: Editorial Introduction* JCC 24:92 March 2015

**John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang,** *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Jia Qingguo,** *Learning to Live with the Hegemon: Evolution of China's Policy toward the US since the End of the Cold War* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Jin Canrong,** *The US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era and Its Implications for China-United States Relations: A Chinese perspective* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Scott L. Kastner,** *Ambiguity, Economic Interdependence, and the US Strategic Dilemma in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**Bo Kong,** *China's Energy Decision-Making: becoming more like the United States?* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Tai-chun Kuo,** *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US-China relations, 1940-1943* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**David M. Lampton,** *The United States and China in the Age of Obama: looking each other straight in the eyes* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Wei-Chin Lee,** *US Arms Transfer Policy to Taiwan: From Carter to Clinton* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Hongshan Li,** *China talks back: Anti-Americanism or nationalism? A review of recent 'anti-American' books in China* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Rex Li,** *The China challenge: Theoretical perspectives and policy implications* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Yves-Heng Lim,** *Locating transition: the prospect for a U.S.-China transition in Asia* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Alexander Liss,** *Images of China in the American Print Media: a Survey from 2000 to 2002* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Liu Jianfei,** *Sino-US Relations and Building a Harmonious World* JCC 18:60 June 2009

**Stanley Lubman,** *The Dragon as Demon: Images of China on Capitol Hill* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**James Clay Moltz,** *China, the United States and Prospects for Asian Space Cooperation* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Gregory Moore,** *From The Ground Up: Contributions Of The China/Area Studies And Sino-American Relations Literature To IR Theory* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Jonathan D. Pollack,** *Energy Insecurity with Chinese and American Characteristics: implications for Sino-American relations* JCC 17:55 May 2008

**Andrew Scobell,** *Learning to Rise Peacefully? China and the Security Dilemma* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Andrew Scobell**, *North Korea End-Game or Mid-Game? Some scenarios and their implications for US-China relations* JCC 16:51 May 2007

**David Shambaugh**, *Introduction: Imagining Demons, The Rise of Negative Imagery in U.S.-China Relations* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Li Shoushi, Ye Luofu**, *How Do Americans Evaluate China's International Responsibility? An Empirical Assessment* JCC 24:92

**Robert Sutter**, *Assessing China's Rise and U.S. Leadership in Asia: Growing Maturity and Balance?* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Robert Sutter**, *Bush Administration Policy Toward Beijing and Taipei* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Robert Sutter**, *The Taiwan Problem in the Second George W. Bush Administration-US officials' views and their implications for US policy* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**James T. H. Tang**, *Hong Kong in United States-China relations: The international politics of Hong Kong's reversion to Chinese sovereignty* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page**, *Americans and the Rise of China as a World Power* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Tao Xie**, *Congress and China Policy: an analysis of China bills* JCC 17:54 February 2008

**June Teufel**, *US-China Relations: engagement or talking past each other?* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Enbao Wang**, *Engagement or Containment? Americans' views on China and Sino-US relations* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Fei-Ling Wang**, *Ignorance, arrogance, and radical nationalism: A review of China can say no* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Qingxin K. Wang**, *The Rise of Neoclassical Economics and China's WTO Agreement with the United States in 1999* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Q. Edward Wang**, *Images, perceptions, and foreign policy: New directions in the study of Sino-American relations* JCC 6:15, 1997

**David L. Wank**, *Political sociology and contemporary China: State-society images in American China studies* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Xin Qiang**, *Cooperation Opportunity or Confrontation Catalyst? The Implications of China's naval development for China-US relations* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Wu Xinbo**, *Forging Sino-U.S. Partnership in 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Opportunities and Challenges* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Michael Yahuda**, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Jiemian Yang**, *Sino-US and Cross-Strait Relations under the Post-'11 September' Strategic Settings* JCC 11:33, 2002

**Yi Edward Yang**, *The “China Threat” through the Lens of U.S. Print Media: 1992-2006* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Cao Yongrong, Xu Jian**, *Tibet Problem in the Milieu of the Rising China: Findings from a Survey on Americans’ Attitudes toward China* JCC 24:92 March 2015

**Zhang Jiadong**, *The Role of Nontraditional Security in China-US Relations: Common Ground or Contradictory Arena?* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Zhang Biwu**, *Chinese Perceptions of US Return to Southeast Asia and the Prospect of China’s Peaceful Rise* JCC 24:91 January 2015

**Jialin Zhang**, *Sino-US Trade Issues After the WTO Deal: A Chinese perspective* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Ming Zhang**, *The new thinking of Sino-US relations—An interview note* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Zhang Qingmin & Eric Hyer**, *US 'Dual Track' Policy: Arms sales and technology transfer to China mainland and Taiwan* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Quansheng Zhao**, *China and Major Power Relations in East Asia* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Suisheng Zhao**, *A New Model of Big Power Relations? China–US strategic rivalry and balance of power in the Asia–Pacific* JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Shaping the Regional Context of China’s Rise: how the Obama administration brought back hedge in its engagement with China* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Zi Zhongyun**, *The impact and clash of ideologies: Sino-US relations from a historical perspective* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Michael Clarke**, *Beijing’s Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China’s ‘Belt and Road’?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Jean-Pierre Cabestan**, *China’s Military Base in Djibouti: A Microcosm of China’s Growing Competition with the United States and New Bipolarity*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

**Sung Chul Jung, Jaehyon Lee & Ji-Yong Lee**, *The Indo-Pacific Strategy and US Alliance Network Expandability: Asian Middle Powers’ Positions on Sino-US Geostrategic Competition in Indo-Pacific Region*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

**Andrew Scobell**, *Constructing a U.S.-China Rivalry in the Indo-Pacific and Beyond*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Rhetoric and Reality of China’s Global Leadership in the Context of COVID-19: Implications for the US-led World Order and Liberal Globalization*, JCC 30:128, March 2021

---

## **The China Model / Beijing Consensus:**

*Xiangyi Ren & Lili Liu, Building Consensus: Support Structure and the Frames of Environmental Legal Mobilization in China JCC 29:121, May 2019*

*Xin Liu, China's Cultural Diplomacy: A Great Leap Outward with Chinese Characteristics? Multiple Comparative Case Studies of the Confucius Institutes JCC 28:118, December 2018*

*Suisheng Zhao, American Reflections on the Engagement with China and Responses to President Xi's New Model of Major Power Relations. JCC 26:106, July 2017.*

*Suisheng Zhao, Whither the China Model: revisiting the debate. JCC 26:103, January 2017*

*Ling Chen & Barry Naughton, A Dynamic China Model: The Co-Evolution of Economics and Politics in China. JCC 26:103, January 2017*

*Dali L. Yang, China's Troubled Quest for Order: Leadership, Organization and the Contradictions of the Stability Maintenance Regime. JCC 26:103, January 2017*

*ideoloJCC 26:103, January 2017*

*Jacques deLisle, Law in the China Model 2.0: Legality, Developmentalism and Leninism under Xi Jinping. JCC 26:103, January 2017*

*Minglu Chen & David S. G. Goodman, The China Model: one country, six authors JCC 21:73, January 2012*

*Scott Kennedy, The Myth of the Beijing Consensus JCC 19:65, June 2010*

*Barry Naughton, China's distinctive system: Can it be a model for others? JCC 19:65, June 2010*

*Suisheng Zhao, The China Model: Can it replace the Western Model of Modernization? JCC 19:65, June 2010*

*Bridget Welsh and Alex Chang, Choosing China: Public Perceptions of "China as a Model" JCC 24:93 May 2015*

*Tang Xiaoyang, Co-evolutionary Pragmatism: Re-examine 'China Model' and Its Impact on Developing Countries, JCC 29:126, March 2020*

*Chit Wai John Mok, Sino-Vatican Rapprochement: An Assessment of Pope Francis' Realpolitik and the Provisional Agreement on the Appointment of Bishops, JCC 30:129, May 2021*

## **Chinese Art, Music, Literature, Television, and Cinema:**

**Rong Cai**, *Screening War in Contemporary China: The Case of The Assembly*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Yomi Braester**, *In Search of History Point Zero: Stan Lai's drama and Taiwan's doubled identities* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Yomi Braester**, *From Real Time to Virtual Reality: Chinese Cinema in the Internet Age* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Alex Chan**, *From Propaganda to Hegemony: Jiaodian Fangtan and China's Media Policy*, JCC 11:30, 2002

**Yinghong Cheng**, *Liberalism in Contemporary China: ten years after its 'resurface'* JCC 17:55 May 2008

**Xiaoping Cong**, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China* JCC 22:83 September 2013

**Rossella Ferrari**, *Disenchanted Presents, Haunted Pasts and Dystopian Futures: Deferred Millennialism in the Cinema of Meng Jinghui* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Megan Ferry**, *Marketing Chinese Women Writers in the 1990s, or the Politics of Self-Fashioning* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Hongshan Li**, *China talks back: Anti-Americanism or nationalism? A review of recent 'anti-American' books in China* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Xinmin Liu**, *A marginal return?—The problematic in Zhang Chengzhi's reinvention of ethnic identity* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Jie Lu**, *Mnemonic Representation of Posthistorical Experience in Contemporary Chinese Fictional Histories* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Michael Keane**, *As a Hundred Television Formats Bloom, a Thousand Television Stations Contend* JCC 11:30, 2002

**Deirdre Sabina Knight**, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Li Li**, *The Television Play, Melodramatic Imagination and Envisioning the "Harmonious Society" in Post-1989 China* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Li Xiaoping**, *'Focus' (Jiaodian Fangtan) and the Changes in the Chinese Television Industry* JCC 11:30, 2002

**Xinmin Liu**, *'Place' Construction: innovative reworking of fiction in recent Chinese films* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Xinmin Liu**, *Spectacles Of Remembrance: Nostalgia In Contemporary Chinese Art* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Jie Lu**, *Introduction: Chinese Literature and Culture of the 1990s* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Jie Lu**, *Metropolarties: The Troubled Lot and Beijing Bicycle* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Jie Lu**, *Rewriting Beijing: A Spectacular City In Qiu Huadong's Urban Fiction* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Xiaoning Lu**, *The Politics of Recognition and Constructing Socialist Subjectivity: Reexamining the National Minority Film*, JCC 23:86 March 2014

**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**James Tong**, *The fourth strike—review of Frankie Leung's looking beyond 1997 Hong Kong* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Robin Visser**, *Spaces Of Disappearance: Aesthetic Responses To Contemporary Beijing City Planning* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Wang Ning**, *Global English(es) and Global Chinese(s): toward rewriting a new literary history in Chinese* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**Ban Wang**, *History in a Mythical Key: Temporality, Memory, and Tradition in Wang Anyi's Fiction* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Ban Wang**, *In Search of Real-Life Images in China: realism in the age of spectacle* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Fei-Ling Wang**, *Ignorance, arrogance, and radical nationalism: A review of China can say no* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Ning Wang**, *Globalizing Chinese Literature: toward a Rewriting of Contemporary Chinese Literary Culture* JCC 13:38, February 2004

**Xiaoping Wang**, *Making Historical Fable: The Narrative Strategy of Lust, Caution and Its Social Repercussions* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Ian Weber**, *Reconfiguring Chinese Propaganda and Control Modalities: A case study of Shanghai's television system* JCC 11:30, 2002

[\*\*Jian Xu\*\*, \*Subjectivity and Class Consciousness in Hong Ying's Autobiographical Novel The Hungry Daughter\* JCC 17.56 August 2008](#)

[\*\*Jiwei Xiao\*\*, \*Can She Say No to Zhang Ailing? Detail, idealism and woman in Wang Anyi's fiction\* JCC 17.56 August 2008](#)

[\*\*Gang Yue\*\*, \*Echoes from the Himalayas: The Quest of Ma Lihua, a Han Intellectual in Tibet\* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[\*\*Xudong Zhang\*\*, \*National Trauma, Global Allegory: Reconstruction of Collective Memory in Tian zhuangzhuang's The Blue Kite\* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[\*\*Zhang Yiwu\*\* \(Translated by \*\*Qiliang He\*\* and \*\*Jason McGrath\*\*\), \*Cultural Challenges of Globalization\* JCC 17.57 November 2008](#)

[\*\*Zhu Yongzhong & Kevin Stuart\*\*, \*'Two bodhisattvas from the East': Minhe Monguor funeral orations\* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

### **Chinese Exceptionalism:**

[\*\*Chris Alden and Daniel Large\*\*, \*China's Exceptionalism and the Challenges of Delivering Difference in Africa\* JCC 20.68 January 2011](#)

### **Chinese IR Theory:**

[\*\*Zhimin Lin\*\*, \*Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity\*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[\*\*Jianwei Wang\*\*, \*Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?\*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[\*\*Weixing Hu\*\*, \*Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation\*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[\*\*William A. Callahan\*\*, \*China and the Globalisation of IR Theory: Discussion of 'Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics'\* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[\*\*Benjamin Tze Ern Ho\*\*, \*About Face—the relational dimension in Chinese IR discourse\*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[\*\*Yves-Heng Lim\*\*, \*How \(Dis\)Satisfied is China? A Power Transition Theory Perspective\*. JCC 24:92 March 2015](#)

[\*\*Hong Liu\*\*, \*An Emerging China and Diasporic Chinese: Historicity, the State, and IR\* JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Gregory Moore, \*From The Ground Up: Contributions Of The China/Area Studies And Sino-American Relations Literature To IR Theory\* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, \*The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China\*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Zhang Qingmin, \*Toward an Integrated Theory of Chinese Foreign Policy: bringing leadership personality back in\* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[Hung-jen Wang, \*Being Uniquely Universal: Building Chinese International Relations Theory\* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Brantly Womack, \*Asymmetry Theory and China's Concept of Multipolarity\* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Song Xinning, \*Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics\* JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Vasilis Trigkas, \*On Global Power Differentials, Moral Realism, and the Rise of China: A Review Essay\*. JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, \*Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China\* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

### **[Chinese National Image Building: See Soft Power](#)**

[Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao, \*China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade\*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Yida Zhai, \*The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts\*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban, \*Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative\*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Sabine Mokry, \*Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China\*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Rebecca LaForgia, \*Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Alex Chan, \*Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s\* JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page, \*What Affects China's National Image? A Cross-national Study of Public Opinion\*. JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Li Zhang, \*The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics\* JCC 19.64 March 2010](#)

**Yi Edward Yang**, *China's Strategic Narratives in Global Governance Reform under Xi Jinping*, JCC 30:128, March 2021

**Pascal Abb**, *From 'Peaceful Rise' to Peacebuilder? How Evolving Chinese Discourses and Self-perceptions Impact Its Growing Influence in Conflict Societies*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

## **Civil Society Relations**

**Fengshi Wu**, *Having Peers and Becoming One: Collective Consciousness among Civil Society Actors in China*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Xiuying Cheng**, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Yue Xie & Sirui Xie**, *Contentious versus Compliant: Diversified Patterns of Shanghai Homeowners' Collective Mobilizations*, JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang**, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*, JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Yijia Jing**, *Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai*, JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Oscar Almén**, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance*, JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding**, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*, JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Xufeng Zhu**, *In the Name of 'Citizens': civic activism and policy entrepreneurship of Chinese public intellectuals in the Hu-Wen era*, JCC 25:101, September 2016

**Jie Chen**, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China*, JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Andreas Fulda, Li Yanyan, Song Qinghua**, *New Strategies of Civil Society in China: A Case Study of The Network Governance Approach*, JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Ma Ngok**, *Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong*, JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Maire O'brien**, *Dissent and the emergence of civil society in post-totalitarian China*, JCC 7:17, 1998

**Jessica Teets**, *The Evolution of Civil Society in Yunnan province: Contending models of civil society management in China*, JCC 24:91 January 2015

**Guobin Yang**, *The Internet and Civil Society in China: A Preliminary Assessment*, JCC 12:36, 2003

**Jianxing Yu and Jun Zhou**, *Local Governance and Business Associations in Wenzhou: A Model For The Road To Civil Society In China?* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Li Zhao**, *Understanding New Rural Co-operative Movement: Towards Rebuilding Civil Society in China* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Yongnian Zheng**, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China.* JCC 19:67, November 2010

### **Climate Change:**

**Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, and Jin Hong**, *China's Shifting Policies towards Sustainability: A Low-Carbon Economy And Environmental Protection* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Danny Marks**, *China's Climate Change Policy Process: Improved but Still Weak and Fragmented*, JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Fuzuo Wu**, *Sino-Indian Climate Cooperation: Implications for the International Climate Change Regime* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Josh Wubbeke**, *China's climate change expert-community-Principles, Mechanisms, and Influence*, JCC 22:82

### **Cold War / Post Cold War**

**Frank Jannuzi**, *Discussion of 'US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era'* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Jin Canrong**, *The US Global Strategy in the Post-Cold War Era and Its Implications for China-United States Relations: A Chinese perspective* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Gilbert Rozman**, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010

### **College / University:**

**Juliette Genevaz**, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth.* JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund**, *The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Luo Xu**, *Farewell To Idealism: Mapping China's University Students Of The 1990s* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Baoren Su**, *China's Leisure Education: Problem, Analysis, and Solutions - A Case Study of College Students in Hangzhou* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Koon-Kwai Wong**, *The Environmental Awareness Of University Students In Beijing* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Shujie Yao, Bin Wu, Fang Su and Jiangling Wang,** *The Impact of Higher Education Expansion on Social Justice in China: A Spatial and Inter-temporal Analysis* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Qinghua Wang,** *Strengthening and Professionalizing Political Education in China's Higher Education* JCC 22:80 March 2013

### **Communism / The CCP:**

**Steve Tsang,** *Party-state Realism: A Framework for Understanding China's Approach to Foreign Policy* JCC 29:122, July 2019

**Wen-Hsuan Tsai & Xingmiu Liao,** *The Impending Rise of the "Tsinghua Clique": Cultivation, Transfer, and Relationships in Chinese Elite Politics* JCC 28:120, March 2019

**Joseph Fewsmith & Andrew J. Nathan,** *Authoritarian Resilience Revisited: Joseph Fewsmith with Response from Andrew J. Nathan.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao,** *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Ling Li,** *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017.* JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Wen-Hsuan Tsai,** *Medical Politics and the CCP's Healthcare System for State Leaders.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Neil Munro,** *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust? .* JCC 27:111, May 2018

**John James Kennedy & Dan Chen,** *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation.* JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Ning Wang,** *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Han Zhang,** *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy.* JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Xiaoting Li,** *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Yukyung Yeo,** *Complementing the local discipline inspection commissions of the CCP: empowerment of the central inspection groups.* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Jiang Chang & Hailong Ren,** *Television News as Political Ritual: Xinwen Lianbo and China's journalism reform within the Party-state's orbit.* JCC 25:97, 2016.

**David S.G. Goodman**, *Locating China's Middle Classes: social intermediaries and the Party-state*. JCC 25:97, January 2016

**Jing Tao**, *China's Socialization in the International Human Rights Regime: why did China reject the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court?* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Christopher A. Ford**, *The Party and the Sage: Communist China's use of quasi-Confucian rationalizations for one-party dictatorship and imperial ambition* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Ngeow Chow Bing**, *From Translation House to Think Tank: The Changing Role of the Chinese Communist Party's Central Compilation and Translation Bureau* JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Zhiyue Bo**, *The 16<sup>th</sup> Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party: Formal Institutions and Factional Groups* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Feng Chongyi**, *Democrats within the Chinese Communist Party since 1989* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Xiaoping Cong**, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China*

**Edward Friedman**, *Learning About a Chinese Village In Leninist-Party Authoritarian State* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Bruce Gilley and Heike Holbig**, *The Debate on Party Legitimacy in China: a mixed quantitative/qualitative analysis* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Gang Guo**, *Party Recruitment of College Students in China* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Hui Li & Lance L. P. Gore**, *Merit-Based Patronage: Career Incentives of Local Leading Cadres in China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Hiroshi Sato and Keiya Eto**, *The Changing Structure of Communist Party Membership in Urban China, 1988–2002* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Gunter Schubert**, *One-Party Rule and the Question of Legitimacy in Contemporary China: preliminary thoughts on setting up a new research agenda* JCC 17:54 February 2008

**Yumin Sheng**, *The Determinants of Provincial Presence at the CCP Central Committees, 1978–2002: an empirical investigation* JCC 16:51 May 2007

**Steve Tsang**, *Consultative Leninism: China's new political framework* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Ignatius Wibowo**, *Rural party rectification in China in the 1990s: Rectification or reification?* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng**, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Xiaowei Zang**, *Group Threat and Ethnic Variation in Party Membership Attainment in China* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Qingjie Zeng**, *Managed Campaign and Bureaucratic Institutions in China: Evidence from the Targeted Poverty Alleviation Program*, JCC 29:123, August 2019

**Baogang Guo**, *A Partocracy with Chinese Characteristics: Governance System Reform under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126, April 2020

### **Confucianism:**

**Xin Liu**, *China's Cultural Diplomacy: A Great Leap Outward with Chinese Characteristics? Multiple Comparative Case Studies of the Confucius Institutes* JCC 28:118, December 2018

**Christopher A. Ford**, *The Party and the Sage: Communist China's use of quasi-Confucian rationalizations for one-party dictatorship and imperial ambition* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Jiawen Ai**, *Two Sides of One Coin: the party's attitude toward Confucianism in contemporary China* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Shaohua Hu**, *Confucianism and western democracy* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Shufang Wu**, *The Revival of Confucianism and the CCP's Struggle for Cultural Leadership: A content analysis of the People's Daily, 2000-2009* JCC 23:88 July 2014

**Ji Ruan & Reng Chen**, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

**Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li**, *Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

### **Corruption / Injustice:**

**Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li**, *Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Ling Li**, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Peng Wang, Li-Fung Cho & Ren Li**, *An Institutional Explanation of Media Corruption in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Zheng Chang**, *Understanding the Corruption Networks Revealed in the Current Chinese Anti-corruption Campaign: A Social Network Approach*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Xiaoting Li**, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu**, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016

**Fenfei Liab & Jinting Deng**, *The Limits of the Arbitrariness in Anticorruption by China's Local Party Discipline Inspection Committees*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Zhiyue Bo**, *Economic Development and Corruption: Beijing beyond 'Beijing'* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Ting Gong and Ren Jianming**, *Hard Rules and Soft Constraints, regulating conflict of interest in China*. JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Ting Gong**, *Managing Government Integrity under Hierarchy: Anti-Corruption Efforts in Local China* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**Yufan Hao**, *From rule of man to rule of law: An unintended consequence of corruption in China in the 1990s* JCC 8:22, 1999

**M. Kent Jennings and Kuang-Hui Chen**, *Perceptions of Injustice in the Chinese Countryside* JCC17:55 May 2008

**Kilkon Ko, Cuifen Weng**, *Critical Review of Conceptual Definitions of Chinese Corruption: A Formal-Legal Perspective* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi**, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Lianjiang Li**, *Support for Anti-corruption Campaigns in Rural China* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Ling Li**, *Performing Bribery in China: guanxi-practice, corruption with a human face* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Elizabeth A. Quade**, *The Logic of Anticorruption Enforcement Campaigns in Contemporary China* JCC 16:50 February 2007

**Ian Scott**, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Shawn Shieh**, *The Rise of Collective Corruption in China: The Xiamen Smuggling Case* JCC 13:42, November 2004

[Andrew Wedeman , \*Anticorruption Campaigns and the Intensification of Corruption in China\* JCC 13:42, November 2004](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, \*The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China\* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, \*Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement\* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, \*Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective\* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu , \*The Shadow of the Skyscrapers: Real Estate Corruption in China\* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

### **Crime:**

[Eileen Yuk-ha Tsang, \*Being Bad to Feel Good: China's Migrant Men, Displaced Masculinity, and the Commercial Sex Industry\* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Yiwei Xia, Yisu Zhou, Li Du & Tianji Cai, \*Mappu Trafficking of Women in China: Evidence from Court Sentences\* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, \*The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China\*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, \*Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model\*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Lo Shiu Hing, \*Casino Politics, Organized Crime and the Post-Colonial State in Macau\* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[Ming Xia, \*Organizational Formations of Organized Crime in China: perspectives from the state, markets, and networks\* JCC 17:54 February 2008](#)

### **Cross-Boundary Rivers:**

[Sebastian Biba, \*Desecuritization in China's Behavior towards Its Transboundary Rivers: the Mekong River, the Brahmaputra River, and the Irtys and Ili Rivers\* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Jean-Marc F. Blanchard, \*The Heyday of Beijing's Participation in the Tumen River Area Development Programme, 1990-95: A political explanation\* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Selina Ho, \*River Politics: China's policies in the Mekong and the Brahmaputra in comparative perspective\* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[Lei Xie, Yanbing Zhang & Jagannath P. Panda, \*Mismatched Diplomacy: China-India Water Relations Over the Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna River Basin\*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

## **Culture / Traditional Culture:**

**Mei Ding**, *Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views* JCC 29:121, May 2019

**Yangbin Chen**, From “Lamb Kebabs” to “Shared Joy”: Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the “One Belt, One Road” Initiative JCC 29:121, May 2019

**Xin Liu**, *China's Cultural Diplomacy: A Great Leap Outward with Chinese Characteristics? Multiple Comparative Case Studies of the Confucius Institutes* JCC 28:118, December 2018

**Benjamin Tze Ern Ho**, *About Face—the relational dimension in Chinese IR discourse*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Christopher A. Ford**, *The Party and the Sage: Communist China's use of quasi-Confucian rationalizations for one-party dictatorship and imperial ambition* JCC 24:96, 2015

**June Teufel Dreyer**, *The ‘Tianxia Trope’: will China change the international system?* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Peter C. Perdue**, *The Tenacious Tributary System* JCC 24:96, 2015

**William A. Callahan**, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Andrew Chubb**, *China's Shanzhai Culture: ‘Grabism’ and the politics of hybridity* JCC 24:92 March 2015

**Guy Olivier Faure**, *Chinese Society and its New Emerging Culture* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Haomin Gong**, *Popularization of Traditional Culture in Post socialist China: A Study of the Yu Qiuyu Phenomenon* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Zhidong Hao**, *Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutional Perspective* JCC 21:73, January 2012

**Sung-Bin Ko**, *The Exploration of Historical-Cultural Perspective on Behavior Pattern of Chinese Intellectuals* JCC 10:28, 2001

**Andrew M. Marton**, *The Cultural Politics of Curricular Reform in China: A Case Study of Geographical Education in Shanghai* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Gregory J. Moore**, *Constructing Cooperation in Northeast Asia: Historical Northeast Asian Dyadic Cultures and the Potential for Greater Regional Cooperation*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

**Xiao-Qing Wang**, *How Has a Chinese Village Remained Catholic? Catholicism and local culture in a northern Chinese village* JCC 15:49 November 2006

[Tiewa Liu, \*Chinese Strategic Culture and the Use of Force: Moral and Political Perspectives\* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

### **Cultural Revolution:**

[Zhidong Hao, \*Cultural Revolution Thinking in China: Its Development and Manifestation in Pingzhou County from Land Reform Onwards\*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Yixin Chen, \*Lost in revolution and reform: The socioeconomic pains of China's red guards generation, 1966–1996\* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Shaoguang Wang, 'New trends of thought' on the cultural revolution JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Ben Xu, \*The cultural revolution and modernity: The contradictory political implications of postmodernism in China\* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Song Yongyi, \*A Glance at the Underground Reading Movement during the Cultural Revolution\* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Guo Wu, \*Ritual, Reading and Resistance in the Prison and Cowshed during the Cultural Revolution\*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

### **Decision-making Institutions: Also See International Organizations**

[Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan, \*Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China\*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Thomas Scharping, \*Abolishing the One-Child Policy: Stages, Issues and the Political Process\*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Joseph Fewsmith & Andrew J. Nathan, \*Authoritarian Resilience Revisited: Joseph Fewsmith with Response from Andrew J. Nathan\*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoting Li, \*Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model\*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, \*Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Sangkuk Lee, \*An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power\*. JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[Wen-Hsuan Tsai & Xingmiu Liao, \*Concentrating Power to Accomplish Big Things: The CCP's Pishi System and Operation in Contemporary China\*. JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Pascal Abb, \*China's Foreign Policy Think Tanks: Institutional Evolution and Changing Roles\* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

**Pieter Bottelier**, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Evelyn S. Devadason**, *ASEAN-China Trade Flows: Moving Forward with ACFTA* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Jing-Dong Yuan**, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Gilbert Rozman**, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010

### **Democracy / Civil Rights:**

**Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang**, *Why Do Chinese Democrats Tend to Be More Nationalistic? Explaining Popular Nationalism in Urban China* JCC 29:121, June 2019

**Xiuying Cheng**, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Ray Wang and Gerry Groot**, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Hualing Fu**, *The July 9th (709) Crackdown on Human Rights Lawyers: Legal Advocacy in an Authoritarian State*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu**, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics (1989–2015)* . JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Jing Tao**, *China's Socialization in the International Human Rights Regime: why did China reject the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court?* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18:60 June 2009

**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Elaine Chan & Rowena Kwok**, *Democratization in turmoil? Elections in Hong Kong* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Sylvia Chan**, *Research notes on villagers' committee election: Chinese-style democracy* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Chor-yung Cheung**, *How Political Accountability Undermines Public Service Ethics: The Case of Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Feng Chongyi**, *Democrats within the Chinese Communist Party since 1989* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Cong Riyun**, *Nationalism and Democratization in Contemporary China* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**John F. Copper**, *The Devolution of Taiwan's Democracy during the Chen Shui-bian Era* JCC 18:60 June 2009

**Larry Diamond**, *The Rule of Law as Transition to Democracy in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Yijiang Ding**, *Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Canchu Lin, Yueh-Ting Lee**, *The Constitutive Rhetoric of Democratic Centralism: A Thematic Analysis of Mao's Discourse on Democracy* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Dong Lisheng**, *Direct Township Elections in China: latest developments and prospects* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Daniel V. Dowd, Allen Carlson & Shen Mingming**, *The prospects for democratization in China: Evidence from the 1995 Beijing area study* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Edward Friedman**, *A Comparative Politics of Democratization in China* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Zhidong Hao**, *May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Baogang He and Stig Thøgersen**, *Giving the people a voice? Experiments with consultative authoritarian institutions in China* JCC 19:66 September 2010

**He Junzhi**, *Independent Candidates in China's Local People's Congresses: a typology* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Thomas Heberer**, *Evolution of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood development, community participation, and autonomy* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Zhaohui Hong**, *The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Shaohua Hu**, *Confucianism and western democracy* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Zongze Hu**, *Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of view* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Jermain Lam & Ka-Ho Mok**, *Economic prosperity or democracy: Dilemma of development in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Tang Lay Lee and Francis Regan**, *Why Develop and Support Women's Organizations in Providing Legal Aid in China? Women's rights, women's organizations and legal aid in China* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Da-Chi Liao & Tien-Chu Tsai**, *The Democratic Concepts Held by Local Elites on Both Sides of the Taiwan Strait: The perception of political participation, economic equality, and conflict reconciliation* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Chen-Wei Lin**, *Taiwan's Democratic National Identity, Lee Teng-hui, and Japan* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Lo Shiu-Hing**, *Democratization without decentralization: Local government in Hong Kong* JCC 8:21, 1999

**Sonny Lo**, *The Role of Political Interest Group in Democratization of China and Hong Kong: The Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Gerald A. Mcbeath**, *The changing role of business associations in democratizing Taiwan* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Kevin J. O'Brien and Rongbin Han**, *Path to Democracy? Assessing village elections in China* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**Kaisa Oksanen**, *Framing the Democracy Debate in Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Lauri Paltemaa**, *The Democracy Wall Movement, Marxist Revisionism, and the Variations on Socialist Democracy* JCC 16.53 November 2007

**Pan Wei**, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Gunter Schubert**, *Studying 'Democratic' Governance in Contemporary China: looking at the village is not enough* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**Tianjian Shi and Diqing Lou**, *Subjective Evaluation of Changes in Civil Liberties and Political Rights in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Ming Sing**, *The Legitimacy Problem and Democratic Reform in Hong Kong* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Qingshan Tan**, *Building Democratic Infrastructure: village electoral institutions* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**Choy Dick Wan**, *The Shi Tao Case: its development in Mainland China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

**Zhengxu Wang**, *Public Support for Democracy in China* JCC 16.53 November 2007

**Gerda Wielander**, *Bridging the Gap? An investigation of Beijing intellectual house church activities and their implications for China's democratization* JCC 18.62 November 2009

**Joseph Wong**, *Catch-up Development, Late Democratization: The political economy of welfare state formation in Taiwan* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Wong Yiu-Chung**, *Rethinking the Democratic Transition in Hong Kong: Some methodological and substantive issues* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Xiaoling Zhang**, *Breaking News, Media Coverage and 'Citizen's Right to Know' in China* JCC 16.53 November 2007

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform* JCC 12:35, 2003

**David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung**, *Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan**, *Citizen-Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Siu-lun Chow, King-wa Fu & Yu-Leung Ng**, *Development of the Hong Kong Identity Scale: Differentiation between Hong Kong 'Locals' and Mainland Chinese in Cultural and Civic Domains*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

**Yihan Duan & Guoxi Zhang**, *The Emerging Consciousness of Citizens' Rights in China: Interest Recognition and Generational Variation*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021

### **Development:**

**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Elena Barabantseva**, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17.56 August 2008

**Jean-Marc F. Blanchard**, *The Heyday of Beijing's Participation in the Tumen River Area Development Programme, 1990-95: A political explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Zhiyue Bo**, *Economic Development and Corruption: Beijing beyond 'Beijing'* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Jie Chen**, *Sociopolitical attitudes of the masses and leaders in the Chinese village: Attitude Congruence and Constraint* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**John Donaldson**, *Why do Similar Areas Adopt Different Developmental Strategies? A study of two puzzling Chinese provinces* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, and Jin Hong**, *China's Shifting Policies towards Sustainability: A Low-Carbon Economy And Environmental Protection* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Thomas Heberer and Rene Trappel**, *Evaluation Processes, Local Cadres' Behaviour and Local Development Processes* JCC 22:84 January 2014

**Gang Tian**, *China's post-1979 uneven regional policy: Shanghai and Guangdong* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Harry Harding**, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**S. Philip Hsu**, *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Rong Hu**, *Economic Development and the Implementation of Village Elections in Rural China* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Tamara Jacka**, *Approaches to Women and Development in Rural China* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**C.W. Kenneth Keng**, *China's Unbalanced Economic Growth* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Scott Kennedy**, *The Myth of the Beijing Consensus* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Haider A. Khan**, *Technology and Economic Development: the case of Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Jermain Lam & Ka-Ho Mok**, *Economic prosperity or democracy: Dilemma of development in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Hochul Lee**, *Political Institutionalization and Political Development in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Kan Liang**, *Comparative history: Technology, community and social transformation in China and Zimbabwe* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen**, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Barry Naughton**, *China's distinctive system: Can it be a model for others?* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Thomas I. Palley**, *External Contradictions of the Chinese Development Model: Export-led Growth and the Dangers of Global Economic Contraction* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Jianfa Shen**, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Tianjian Shi**, *Economic development and village elections in rural China* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Vincent H. Shie, Craig D. Meer, Nian-Feng Shin**, *Locating China in the Twenty-First-Century Knowledge-Based Economy* JCC 21:73, January 2012

**Qingshan Tan**, *Growth Disparity in China: Provincial causes* JCC 11:33, 2002

**Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu**, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Stephen Thomas, Ji Chen**, *China's Sovereign Wealth Funds: Origins, Development, and Future Roles* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Qunjian Tian**, *China Develops Its West: Motivation, Strategy And Prospect* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Yanlai Wang, Nicholas Rees, Bernadette Andreosso-O'callaghan**, *Economic Change And Political Development In China: Findings From A Public Opinion Survey* JCC 13:39, May 2004

[John Wong, Xiao-kang: Deng Xiaoping's socio-economic development target for China JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Yuk-Lin Renita Wong, Going 'Back' and Staying 'Out': Articulating the postcolonial Hong Kong subjects in the development of China JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Yanrui Wu, Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Hui Faye Xiao, 'Love Is a Capacity': The Narrative of Gendered Self-Development in Chinese-Style Divorce JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Li Zhao, Understanding New Rural Co-operative Movement: Towards Rebuilding Civil Society in China JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Ya-peng Zhu, Policy network and policy paradigm shift: urban housing policy development in China JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

[Simon X. B. Zhao & Chun-Shing Chow, Disparities between social and economic development in Guangdong JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, The China Model: Can it replace the Western Model of Modernization? JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Zhu Wenli, International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Joseph Wong, Catch-up Development, Late Democratization: The political economy of welfare state formation in Taiwan JCC 9:23, 2000](#)

[David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung, Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China JCC 16:50 February 2007](#)

### **Domestic/Chinese Politics: See Communism/The CCP**

[Lowell Dittmer, On the Sixth Generation: Preliminary Speculations about Chinese Politics after Xi JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Yang Yan & Chunhui Yuan, City Administrative Level and Municipal Party Secretaries' Promotion: Understanding the Logic of Shaping Political Elites in China JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Titi Zhou & Judy Xinyu Cai, How are the Exposed Disciplines? Media and Political Accountability in China JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Joshua Eisenman, China's Vietnam War Revisited: A Domestic Politics Perspective JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[Min Ye, Fragmentation and Mobilization: Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road in China JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Eric Heginbotham, Jacob L. Heim & Christopher P. Twomey, Of Bombs and Bureaucrats: Internal Drivers of Nuclear Force Building in China and the United States JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

**Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan**, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Thomas Scharping**, *Abolishing the One-Child Policy: Stages, Issues and the Political Process*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai**, *The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li**, *Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt**, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao**, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Baogang He**, *The Domestic Politics of the Belt and Road Initiative and its Implications*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Xiaolong Wu, Dali L. Yang & Lijun Chen**, *The Politics of Quality-of-Life Issues: Food Safety and Political Trust in China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao**, *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Ling Li**, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Zhimin Lin**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Wen-Hsuan Tsai**, *Medical Politics and the CCP's Healthcare System for State Leaders*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Chang-tai Hung**, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu**, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics (1989–2015)*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Neil Munro**, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust?*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**John James Kennedy & Dan Chen**, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang**, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Han Zhang**, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Domenico Lombardi & Anton Malkin**, *Domestic Politics and External Financial Liberalization in China: The Capacity and Fragility of External Market Pressure*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Xiaoting Li**, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Hui Li & Lance L. P. Gore**, *Merit-Based Patronage: Career Incentives of Local Leading Cadres in China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Haig Patapan & Yi Wang**, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding**, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Sabine Mokry**, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu**, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016

**Sangkuk Lee**, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

**Xiaojun Yan**, *Patrolling Harmony: pre-emptive authoritarianism and the preservation of stability in W County*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

**Jonathan Benney**, *Weiwen at the Grassroots: China's stability maintenance apparatus as a means of conflict resolution*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

**Jing Ye**, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Hong Yu**, *Railway Sector Reform in China: controversy and problems*. JCC 24:96, 2015

**David M. Lampton**, *Xi Jinping and the National Security Commission: Policy Coordination and Political Power* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Jiawen Ai**, *Two Sides of One Coin: the party's attitude toward Confucianism in contemporary China* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Oscar Almén**, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Steven J. Balla**, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Jean-Marc F. Blanchard**, *The Heyday of Beijing's Participation in the Tumen River Area Development Programme, 1990-95: A political explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Anne-Marie Brady and Wang Juntao**, *China's Strengthened New Order and the Role of Propaganda* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Yongshun Cai, Songcai Yang**, *State Power and Unbalanced Legal Development in China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Allen Carlson**, *Moving Beyond Sovereignty? A brief consideration of recent changes in China's approach to international order and the emergence of the tianxia concept* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Alex Chan**, *Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Che-Po Chan & Gavin Drewry**, *The 1998 State Council Organizational Streamlining: Personnel reduction and change of government function* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Dingding Chen**, *Domestic Politics, National Identity, and International Conflict: The Case of the Koguryo Controversy* JCC 21:74, March 2012

**Jie Chen, Yang Zhong, Jan Hillard & John Scheb**, *Assessing political support in China: Citizens' evaluations of governmental effectiveness and legitimacy* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Ni Chen**, *Beijing's Political Crisis Communication: An Analysis of Chinese Government Communication in the 2009 Xinjiang Riot* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Gordon C. K. Cheung**, *Governing Greater China: dynamic perspectives and transforming interactions* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Alex Chopan**, *A Table for Two: Jiang Zemin and the PLA* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Larry Diamond**, *The Rule of Law as Transition to Democracy in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Xiaojiang Ding**, *Policy Metamorphosis in Contemporary China: the making of converted schools* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Richard Daniel Ewing**, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Hongyi Lai, Su-Jeong Kang**, *Domestic Bureaucratic Politics and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 23:86, March 2014

**Yi Feng & Jieli Li**, *Domestic constraints and international competitiveness: A research note on the China case* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Edward Friedman**, *A Comparative Politics of Democratization in China* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Andreas Fulda, Li Yanyan, Song Qinghua**, *New Strategies of Civil Society in China: A Case Study of The Network Governance Approach* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Bruce Gilley**, *Paradigms of China's Politics: Kicking Society Back Out* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Bruce Gilley and Heike Holbig**, *The Debate on Party Legitimacy in China: a mixed quantitative/qualitative analysis* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Gu Xin**, *Plural institutionalism and the emergence of intellectual public spaces in contemporary China: Four relational patterns and four organizational forms* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Rongxing Guo**, *China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Yingjie Guo**, *Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives* JCC17:55 May 2008

**Zhang Han**, *Party Building in Urban Business Districts: Organizational Adaptation of the Chinese Communist Party* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**Baogang He and Stig Thøgersen**, *Giving the people a voice? Experiments with consultative authoritarian institutions in China* JCC 19:66 September 2010

**Sebastian Heilmann**, *Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Timothy Hildebrandt**, *Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Jude Howell**, *Women's Political Participation in China: in whose interests elections?* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**S. Philip Hsu**, *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**He Junzhi**, *Independent Candidates in China's Local People's Congresses: a typology* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Kuan Hsin-Chi & Lau Siu-Kai**, *Traditional Orientations and Political Participation in Three Chinese Societies* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Bo Kong**, *China's Energy Decision-Making: becoming more like the United States?* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Hongyi Lai**, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Pierre Landell-Mills**, *Coming to Grips with Governance: The Lessons of Experience* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Hochul Lee**, *Political Institutionalization and Political Development in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Li Li**, *The Television Play, Melodramatic Imagination and Envisioning the "Harmonious Society" in Post-1989 China* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Da-Chi Liao & Tien-Chu Tsai**, *The Democratic Concepts Held by Local Elites on Both Sides of the Taiwan Strait: The perception of political participation, economic equality, and conflict reconciliation* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Leong H. Liew**, *Policy Elites and the Political Economy of China's Exchange Rate Policymaking* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Jie Lu**, *Acquiring Political Information in Contemporary China: Various Media Channels and Their Respective Correlates.* JCC 22:83 September 2013

**Ming Xia**, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

**Ming Xia**, *Political Contestation and the Emergence of the Provincial People's Congresses as Power Players in Chinese Politics: A network explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Pan Wei**, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Randy Peerenboom**, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Lou Peimin**, *A Case Study on the Settlement of Rural Women affected by Land Requisitioning in China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Danny Marks**, *China's Climate Change Policy Process: Improved but Still Weak and Fragmented*, JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Michal Meidan, Philip Andrews-Speed and Ma Xin**, *Shaping China's Energy Policy: actors and processes* JCC 18.61 September 2009

**Kevin J. O'Brien**, *Studying Chinese Politics in an Age of Specialization* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Russell Ong**, *'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security* JCC 16.53 November 2007

**Margaret M. Pearson**, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Hong Ou,** *Religious Policy in the People's Republic of China: An Alternative Perspective* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Ian Seckington,** *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Tianjian Shi and Diqing Lou,** *Subjective Evaluation of Changes in Civil Liberties and Political Rights in China* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang,** *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Tang Tsou,** *Further thoughts on Chinese politics at the top: The past, the present, and the future* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Steve Tsang,** *Consultative Leninism: China's new political framework* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Tsung Chi,** *Allocating scarce resources: The distributive principles in China's cadre system and Taiwan's civil service system* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Qinghua Wang,** *Strengthening and Professionalizing Political Education in China's Higher Education.* JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Shaoguang Wang,** *Regulating Death at Coalmines: Changing Mode of Governance in China* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Shaoguang Wang,** *The Social and Political Implications of China's WTO Membership* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Yanlai Wang, Nicholas Rees, Bernadette Andreosso-O'callaghan,** *Economic Change And Political Development In China: Findings From A Public Opinion Survey* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**David L. Wank,** *Political sociology and contemporary China: State-society images in American China studies* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Andrew Wedeman,** *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Ignatius Wibowo,** *Rural party rectification in China in the 1990s: Rectification or reification?* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Tim Wright,** *State Capacity in Contemporary China: 'closing the pits and reducing coal production'* JCC 16:51 May 2007

**Alfred M. Wu,** *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Guoguang Wu,** *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16:51 May 2007

**Chen Yang and Richard Sanders**, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Yang Jisheng, Minxin Pei, Edward Friedman, Guo Jian, Stacy Mosher**, *The Fatal Politics of the PRC's Great Leap Famine: Yang Jisheng's Preface to Tombstone* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Guangbin Yang**, *An Institutional Analysis of China's State Power Structure and its Operation* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Yukyung Yeo**, *Remaking the Chinese State and the Nature of Economic Governance? The early appraisal of the 2008 'super-ministry' reform* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng**, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Ming Xia**, *Organizational Formations of Organized Crime in China: perspectives from the state, markets, and networks* JCC 17:54 February 2008

**Qiang Xin**, *Beyond power politics: Institution-building and Mainland China's Taiwan policy transition* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Qianfan Zhang**, *The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Xiaoling Zhang**, *From Totalitarianism to Hegemony: the reconfiguration of the party-state and the transform of Chinese communication* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Economic interdependence and political divergence: The emerging pattern of relations across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Yuchao Zhu & Dongyan Blachford**, *China's Fate As A Multinational State: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan**, *Citizen-Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

### **Economy/ Chinese Economy:**

**Yizheng Zou & Lee Jones**, *China's Response to Threats to Its Overseas Economic Interests: Softening Non-Interference and Cultivating Hegemony* JCC 29:121, May 2019

*Rou-Lan Chen, Trends in Economic Inequality and Its Impact on Chinese Nationalism JCC 29:121, May 2019*

*Yangbin Chen, From “Lamb Kebabs” to “Shared Joy”: Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the “One Belt, One Road” Initiative JCC 29:121, May 2019*

*Yu Bai, Siqi Zhang, Lei Wang, Ruirui Dang, Cody Abbey & Scott Rozelle, Past Successes and Future Challenges in Rural China’s Human Capital JCC 28:120, March 2019*

*Yesola Kweon & ByeongHwa Choi, What Money Can Buy: Perceived Economic Security in China JCC 28:118, December 2018*

*Chang-tai Hung, Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China. JCC 27:114, November 2018.*

*Linliang Qian, The ‘Inferior’ Talk Back: Suzhi (Human Quality), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China. JCC 27:114, November 2018.*

*Kevin G. Cai, The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing’s New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics. JCC 27:114, November 2018.*

*Cheng King & Jane Du, Could ‘Belt and Road’ be the Last Step in China’s Asian Economic Integration? JCC 27:114, November 2018.*

*Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China’s Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 27:114, November 2018.*

*Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, The Role of China in Africa’s Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains. JCC 27:110, March 2018*

*Luke Patey, Learning in Africa: China’s Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan. JCC 26:107, April 2017.*

*Rebecca LaForgia, Listening to China’s Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of ‘Lean, Clean and Green’. JCC 26:107, April 2017.*

*Falin Zhang, Holism Failure: China’s Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance. JCC 26:105, October 2016.*

*Hong Yu, Motivation behind China’s ‘One Belt, One Road’ Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 26:105, November 2016.*

*Laura Grussa, Tobias ten Brink, The Development of the Chinese Photovoltaic Industry: an advancing role for the central state? JCC 25:99, April 2016*

*Guoping Lia, Hong Zhou, The Systematic Politicization of China’s Stock Markets. JCC 25:99, April 2016*

**Eun Kyong Choi**, *The Politics of Central Tax Collection in China since 1994: local collusion and political control*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Derek Levine**, *Earning its Wings: a political economy analysis of China's journey toward development of the C-919 commercial airliner* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Tucker Van Aken & Orion A. Lewis**, *The Political Economy of Noncompliance in China: the case of industrial energy policy* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Kate Hannan & Stewart Firth**, *Trading with the Dragon: Chinese trade, investment and development assistance in the Pacific Islands* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Nicholas Thomas**, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Dilip K. Das**, *China and the Asian Economies: mutual acceptance, economic interaction and interactive dynamics* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Peter Chiu Y.W.**, *CEPA: A Milestone in the Economic Integration between Hong Kong and Mainland China* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Harry Harding**, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Scott L. Kastner**, *Ambiguity, Economic Interdependence, and the US Strategic Dilemma in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**Christian Ploberger**, *China's adaptation challenges-a critical assessment of China's ability to facilitate a strategic shift towards a low carbon economy by applying structure-agency framework* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Jing-Dong Yuan**, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Simon X.B. Zhao**, *Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Chia-Chou Wang**, *Pioneering, Bandwagoning, and Resisting: the preferences and actions of Chinese provinces in the implementation of macroeconomic regulation and control policies* JCC 24:92 JCC March 2015

**Man Kwong Leung, Trevor Young**, *Bond Market Integration: The Chinese Mainland and Hong Kong* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Qingxin K. Wang**, *The Rise of Neoclassical Economics and China's WTO Agreement with the United States in 1999* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Linda Wong**, *Market Reforms, Globalization and Social Justice in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Guoguang Wu**, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16:51 May 2007

**Godfrey Yeung**, *How Banks in China make Lending Decisions* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Jing Vivian Zhan**, *Decentralizing China: analysis of central strategies in China's fiscal reforms* JCC 18:60 June 2009

**Zhu Wenli**, *International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Bill Adams**, *Macroeconomic Implications of China Urban Housing Privatization, 1998–1999* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Robert F. Ash & Liping He**, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Pieter Bottelier**, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002\

**Gordon Y. M. Chan**, *Administrative Monopoly and the Anti-Monopoly Law: an examination of the debate in China* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Linda Chao & Ramon H. Myers**, *China's consumer revolution: The 1990s and beyond* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Anthony B. L. Cheung**, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Sujian Guo**, *The Ownership Reform in China: What Direction and How Far?* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Zhaozhou Han, Zhangjin Wei, Vincent Wai-Kwong Mok**, *Empirical Study on Minimum Wage Level in China: The ELES Approach* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Carsten A. Holz**, *The Impact of Competition and Labor Remuneration on Profitability in China's Industrial State-owned Enterprises* JCC 11:32, 2002

**M. Francis Johnston & Li Huimin**, *Estimating China's Urban Unemployment Rate: Background, mechanics and an alternative* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Raymond A. Jussaume Jr**, *Factors Associated with Modern Urban Chinese Food Consumption Patterns* JCC 10:27, 2001

**C.W. Kenneth Keng**, *China's Future Economic Regionalization* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Koichiro Kimura**, *Is There Hope for Firms Facing the Technology Gap? A Case of China's Mobile Industry* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Qingjiang Kong**, *Quest for Constitutional Justification: Privatization with Chinese Characteristics* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Charles C. L. Kwong & Pak K. Lee**, *Business-Government Relations in Industrializing Rural China: A principal-agent perspective* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Hongyi Lai**, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**James Laurenceson & J. C. H. Chai**, *The Economic Performance of China's State-owned Industrial Enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Lee Feigon**, *A Harbinger of the Problems Confronting China's Economy and Environment: The great Chinese shrimp disaster of 1993* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Man-kwong Leung, Qianjin Lu**, *Changing money market and monetary policy operations in China: an institutional perspective* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Ling-Hin Li**, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen**, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Wuu-Long Lin & Pansy Lin**, *Emergence of the Greater China Circle Economies: Cooperation versus competition* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Zhining Ma**, *Chinese Employee Class, An Analysis Using a Three-dichotomy Segmentation Approach* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Chris Mallin & Xie Rong**, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Niu Tiehang**, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Thomas I. Palley**, *External Contradictions of the Chinese Development Model: Export-led Growth and the Dangers of Global Economic Contraction* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Minxin Pei**, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Lin Song, Jianling Wang, Shujie Yao, Jian Chen**, *Market Reactions and Corporate Philanthropy: A Case Study of Wenchuan Earthquake in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012

**Russell Smyth, Zhai Qingguo**, *Economic Restructuring In China's Large And Medium-Sized State-Owned Enterprises: Evidence From Liaoning* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Dylan Sutherland**, *Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Christopher S.P. Tong**, *Total Factor Productivity Growth and its Spatial Disparity across China's Township and Village Enterprises* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Tsang Shu-Ki**, *The Hong Kong economy: Opportunities out of the crisis?* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Juan Wang**, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Shaoguang Wang**, *The Social and Political Implications of China's WTO Membership* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Yanlai Wang, Nicholas Rees, Bernadette Andreosso-O'callaghan**, *Economic Change And Political Development In China: Findings From A Public Opinion Survey* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Chack-Kie Wong & Peter Nan-Shong Lee**, *Economic Reform and Social Welfare: The Chinese perspective portrayed through a social survey in Shanghai* JCC 10:28, 2001

**Yanrui Wu**, *Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Renhong Wu**, *China's macroeconomy: Review and perspective* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Chen Yang and Richard Sanders**, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Yusheng Yao**, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs* JCC 21:74, March 2012

**Ray Yep**, *The Limitations of Corporatism for Understanding Reforming China: An empirical analysis in a rural county* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Yanrui Wu**, *Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Economic interdependence and political divergence: The emerging pattern of relations across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn**, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu**, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**Ji Ruan & Reng Chen**, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

**Tang Xiaoyang**, *Co-evolutionary Pragmatism: Re-examine 'China Model' and Its Impact on Developing Countries*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

**Darren J. Lim, Victor A. Ferguson & Rosa Bishop**, *Chinese Outbound Tourism as an Instrument of Economic Statecraft*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

**Liansheng Zheng & Hongying Wang**, *Authority and Autonomy without Independence: The Gradual Institutional Change of the Chinese Central Bank*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

## **Economic and Financial Reform**

**Zhaohui Wang**, *The Resumption of China's Exchange Rate Reform and the Internationalization of RMB between 2010 and 2013*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Domenico Lombardi & Anton Malkin**, *Domestic Politics and External Financial Liberalization in China: The Capacity and Fragility of External Market Pressure*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**Guoping Lia, Hong Zhou**, *The Systematic Politicization of China's Stock Markets*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

**Jiang Xu**, *"RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Carsten A. Holz**, *China's Monetary Reform: The counterrevolution from the countryside* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Ming Xia**, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

**Chack-Kie Wong & Peter Nan-Shong Lee**, *Economic Reform and Social Welfare: The Chinese perspective portrayed through a social survey in Shanghai* JCC 10:28, 2001

**Minxin Pei**, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Anthony B. L. Cheung**, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Javed Hamid and Stoyan Tenev**, *Transforming China's Banks: the IFC's experience* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Icksoo Kim**, *Accession into the WTO: External pressure for internal reforms in China* JCC 11:32, 2002

**John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang**, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Bo Li and Yang Zhong**, *How did China's Transitions Impact People's Welfare Benefits in the Reform Era?* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Ling-Hin Li**, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Minxin Pei**, *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Zhihong Qian & Tai-Chee Wong**, *The Rising Urban Poverty: A dilemma of market reforms in China* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Jinghan Zeng**, *Did Policy Experimentation in China Always Seek For Efficiency? A Case Study of Wenzhou Financial Reform in 2012* JCC 24:92 March 2015

**Jing Vivian Zhan**, *Decentralizing China: analysis of central strategies in China's fiscal reforms* JCC 18:60 June 2009

## **Education:**

**Juliette Genevaz**, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Chang-tai Hung**, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Orna Naftali**, *'These War Dramas are like Cartoons': Education, Media Consumption, and Chinese Youth Attitudes Towards Japan*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Litao Zhao, Ling Li & Chen Huang**, *Mobilizing Resources for Education: The 2012 'Great Leap' in a Province in Western China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund**, *The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Linda Chelan Li & Martin Painter**, *Shirkers or Toilers? Local Strategic Action and Education Policy Under Fiscal Abundance*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

**Qinghua Wang**, *The 'Great Leap Forward' in Chinese Higher Education, 1999–2005: An Analysis of the Contributing Factors*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

**Yisu Zhou & Dan Wang**, *Understanding the Constraints on the Supply of Public Education to the Migrant Population in China: evidence from Shanghai*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Amelie F. Constant, Bienvenue N. Tien, Klaus F. Zimmermann, Jingzhou Meng**, *China's Latent Human Capital Investment: Achieving Milestones and Competing for the Top* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Che-po Chan**, *The political pragmatism of Chinese university students: 10 years after the 1989 movement* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Xiaojiang Ding**, *Policy Metamorphosis in Contemporary China: the making of converted schools* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Jing Lin and Yu Zhang**, *Educational Expansion and Shortages in Secondary Schools in China: The Bottle Neck Syndrome* JCC 15:47, May 2006

[Luo Xu, Farewell To Idealism: Mapping China's University Students Of The 1990s JCC 13:41, November 2004](#)

[Andrew M. Marton, The Cultural Politics of Curricular Reform in China: A Case Study of Geographical Education in Shanghai JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Margaret Maurer-Fazio, In Books One Finds a House of Gold: Education and Labor Market Outcomes in Urban China JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[Xue Lan Rong & Tianjian Shi, Inequality in Chinese Education JCC 10:26, 2001](#)

[Baoren Su, China's Leisure Education: Problem, Analysis, and Solutions - A Case Study of College Students in Hangzhou JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Qinghua Wang, Strengthening and Professionalizing Political Education in China's Higher Education. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Wang Yunxiang and Ke Xiaoling, A Research Note on China's Higher Education JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Koon-Kwai Wong, The Environmental Awareness Of University Students In Beijing JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Shujie Yao, Bin Wu, Fang Su and Jiangling Wang, The Impact of Higher Education Expansion on Social Justice in China: A Spatial and Inter-temporal Analysis JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Zhou Yan, Brain drain from Chinese universities in the 1990s JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Shiru Wang, Internet Exposure and Political Beliefs among Educated Youth in China JCC 23:90 November 2014](#)

### **Elite/Leadership Politics:**

[Yang Yan & Chunhui Yuan, City Administrative Level and Municipal Party Secretaries' Promotion: Understanding the Logic of Shaping Political Elites in China JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Lowell Dittmer, On the Sixth Generation: Preliminary Speculations about Chinese Politics after Xi JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Anna Hayes, Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Juliette Genevaz, Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Yuan He & Nikita Makarchev, Neither Fair nor Efficient, but More Elitist: Meritocracy in Chinese Petroleum Firms' Graduate Recruitment and Selection. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

**Suisheng Zhao**, *American Reflections on the Engagement with China and Responses to President Xi's New Model of Major Power Relations*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Ling Li**, *Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Zhimin Lin**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Jianwei Wang**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Weixing Hu**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Wen-Hsuan Tsai**, *Medical Politics and the CCP's Healthcare System for State Leaders*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Ning Wang**, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Yusheng Yao**, *Elite Competition, Factionalism and Strongman Governance in a Central China Village*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Xiaoting Li**, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu**, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**Sangkuk Lee**, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

**Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng**, *Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Jinghan Zeng**, *Changing Manners of Displaying Loyalties through Ideological Campaigns in Post-Deng China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Yuan Yao & Rongbin Han**, *Challenging, but not Trouble-Making: cultural elites in China's urban heritage preservation*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Nandiyang Zhang**, *Political Elite Coalition and Local Administrative Reform in China—a case study of Shunde under Wang Yang*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Minglu Chen**, *From Economic Elites to Political Elites: Private Entrepreneurs in the People's Political Consultative Conference* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**Haig Patapan & Yi Wang**, *The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Ian Seckington**, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Tang Tsou**, *Further thoughts on Chinese politics at the top: The past, the present, and the future* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Ezra F. Vogel**, *Chen Yun: His Life* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Zhang Qingmin**, *Toward an Integrated Theory of Chinese Foreign Policy: bringing leadership personality back in* JCC 23:89 September 2014

### **Energy:**

**Jessica C. Liao**, *A Good Neighbor of Bad Governance? China's Energy and Mining Development in Southeast Asia* JCC 28:118, December 2018

**Chloe Sher and Cary Wu**, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Bo Kong & Kevin P. Gallagher**, *Globalizing Chinese Energy Finance: The Role of Policy Banks*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Tucker Van Aken & Orion A. Lewis**, *The Political Economy of Noncompliance in China: the case of industrial energy policy* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Philip Andrews-Speed and Xin Ma**, *Energy Production and Social Marginalization in China* JCC 17:55 May 2008

**Philip Andrews-Speed, Stephen Dow & Zhiguo Gao**, *The Ongoing Reforms to China's Government and State Sector: The case of the energy industry* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Philip H Brown, Yilin Xu**, *Hydropower Development and Resettlement Policy on China's Nu River* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Sigfrido Burgos, Sophal Ear**, *China's oil hunger in Angola: history and perspective* JCC 21:74, March 2012

**Joseph Y. S. Cheng**, *A Chinese View of China's Energy Security* JCC 17:55 May 2008

**Gaye Christoffersen**, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**June Teufel Dreyer**, *Sino-American Energy Cooperation* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**Sangiang Jian**, *Multinational oil companies and the spratly dispute* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Bo Kong**, *China's Energy Decision-Making: becoming more like the United States?* JCC 18.62 November 2009

**Michal Meidan, Philip Andrews-Speed and Ma Xin**, *Shaping China's Energy Policy: actors and processes* JCC 18.61 September 2009

**Jonathan D. Pollack**, *Energy Insecurity with Chinese and American Characteristics: implications for Sino-American relations* JCC17.55 May 2008

**Dingli Shen**, *China's Energy Problem and Alternative Solutions* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Suisheng Zhao**, *China's Global Search for Energy Security: cooperation and competition in Asia-Pacific* JCC17.55 May 2008

**David Zweig and Shulan Ye**, *A Crisis is Looming: China's energy challenge in the eyes of university students* JCC17.55 May 2008

**Sheng-Wen Tseng & Sabrina Habich-Sobiegalla**, *Piloting Away – State-Signaling and Confidence-building in China's Renewable Energy Sector*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

### **Enterprise: See State-Owned Enterprise**

**Yuan He & Nikita Makarchev**, *Neither Fair nor Efficient, but More Elitist: Meritocracy in Chinese Petroleum Firms' Graduate Recruitment and Selection*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Han Zhang**, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Luke Patey**, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Anthony B. L. Cheung**, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Minglu Chen**, *From Economic Elites to Political Elites: Private Entrepreneurs in the People's Political Consultative Conference* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**Robert F. Ash & Liping He**, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Juan Wang**, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Xin Liu**, *Chinese Multinational Enterprises Operating in Western Economies: Huawei in the US and the UK*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

## **Entrepreneurs:**

**Xiaoyang Tang**, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Xiaojun Li & Christina Gai-Wai Chan**, *Who Pollutes? Ownership type and environmental performance of Chinese firms*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Dongya Huang & Chuanmin Chen**, *Revolving out of the Party-State: the Xiahai entrepreneurs and circumscribing government power in China*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Anthony B. L. Cheung**, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Gilles Guiheux**, *The Promotion of a New Calculating Chinese Subject: the case of laid-off workers turning into entrepreneurs* JCC 16:50 February 2007

**Wing-Chung Ho**, *The New "Comprador Class": The Re-emergence of Bureaucratic Capitalists in Post-Deng China* JCC 22:83 September 2013

**Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng**, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Huiyao Wang, David Zweig, Xiaohua Lin**, *Returnee Entrepreneurs: Impact on China's Globalization Process* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Guobin Yang**, *Brokering Environment and Health in China: issue entrepreneurs of the public sphere* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**Yusheng Yao**, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs* JCC 21:74, March 2012

**Victor Zheng & Hao Gao**, *Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

**Pascal Abb**, *From 'Peaceful Rise' to Peacebuilder? How Evolving Chinese Discourses and Self-perceptions Impact Its Growing Influence in Conflict Societies*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

## **Environment / Pollution:**

**Xiangyi Ren & Lili Liu**, *Building Consensus: Support Structure and the Frames of Environmental Legal Mobilization in China* JCC 29:121, May 2019

**Xiaoyi Sun, Ronggui Huang & Ngai-Ming Yip**, *Dynamic Political Opportunities and Environmental Forces Linking up: A Case Study of Anti-PX Contention in Kunming*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Zi Zhu**, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Maria Bondes & Thomas Johnson**, *Beyond Localized Environmental Contention: Horizontal and Vertical Diffusion in a Chinese Anti-Incinerator Campaign*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Chloe Sher and Cary Wu**, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Xiaojun Li & Christina Gai-Wai Chan**, *Who Pollutes? Ownership type and environmental performance of Chinese firms*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Xinhong Wang**, *Requests for Environmental Information Disclosure in China: an understanding from legal mobilization and citizen activism*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang**, *Pollution, Institutions and Street Protests in Urban China*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**William P. Alford, Robert P. Weller, Leslyn Hall, Karen R. Polenske, Yuan Yuan Shen & David Zweig**, *The Human Dimensions of Pollution Policy Implementation: Air quality in rural China* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Jie Chen**, *Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Jing Fang and Gerry Bloom**, *China's Rural Health System and Environment-Related Health Risks* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, and Jin Hong**, *China's Shifting Policies towards Sustainability: A Low-Carbon Economy And Environmental Protection* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Jack Patrick Hayes**, *The Recent Environmental History of Tiger Leaping Gorge: environmental degradation and local land development in northern Yunnan* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**Ming-sho Ho**, *Weakened State and Social Movement: The Paradox of Taiwanese Environmental Politics after the Power Transfer* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Jennifer Holdaway**, *Environment and Health in China: an introduction to an emerging research field* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**Lee Feigon**, *A Harbinger of the Problems Confronting China's Economy and Environment: The great Chinese shrimp disaster of 1993* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Yok-shiu F. Lee, Carlos Wing-hung Lo and Anna Ka-yin Lee**, *Strategy Misguided: the weak links between urban emission control measures, vehicular emissions, and public health in Guangzhou* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**Wanxin Li and Paul Higgins**, *Controlling Local Environmental Performance: An Analysis Of Three National Environmental Management Programs In The Context Of Regional Disparities In China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Christian Biu**, *China's Adaptation Challenges—a critical assessment of China's ability to facilitate a strategic shift towards a low-carbon economy by applying the structure–agency framework* JCC 22: 84 November 2013

**Anna Lora-Wainwright**, *An Anthropology of 'Cancer Villages': villagers' perspectives and the politics of responsibility* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Richard Lotspeich & Aimin Chen**, *Environmental protection in the people's republic of China* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Danny Marks**, *China's Climate Change Policy Process: Improved but Still Weak and Fragmented* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Robert W. Mead and Victor Brajer**, *Rise of the Automobiles: the costs of increased NO<sub>2</sub> pollution in China's changing urban environment* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Rachel Murphy**, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Neil Munro**, *Profiling the Victims: Public Response to Pollution-related Harm China*, JCC 23:86 March 2014

**Christian Ploberger**, *China's adaptation challenges-a critical assessment of China's ability to facilitate a strategic shift towards a low carbon economy by applying structure-agency framework* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Benjamin van Rooij**, *The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Jianfa Shen**, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Phillip Stalley**, *Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms* JCC 18.61 September 2009

**Scott Wilson**, *Seeking One's Day in Court: Chinese Regime Responsiveness to International Legal Norms on AIDS Carriers' and Pollution Victims' Rights* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Koon-Kwai Wong**, *The Environmental Awareness Of University Students In Beijing* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Josh Wubbeke**, *China's climate change expert community-Principles, Mechanisms, and Influence* JCC 22:82 July 2013

**Guobin Yang**, *Brokering Environment and Health in China: issue entrepreneurs of the public sphere* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Lei Zhang and Lijin Zhong**, *Integrating and Prioritizing Environmental Risks in China's Risk Management Discourse* JCC 19.63 January 2010

[Yihan Duan & Guoxi Zhang, The Emerging Consciousness of Citizens' Rights in China: Interest Recognition and Generational Variation, JCC , May 2020](#)

[Nele Noesselt, A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong'an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping, JCC 29:126. March 2020](#)

### **Ethics/Values:**

[Juliette Genevaz, Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund, The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Chor-yung Cheung, How Political Accountability Undermines Public Service Ethics: The Case of Hong Kong JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Dawn Einwalter, Selflessness and self-interest: Public morality and the Xu Honggang campaign JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Jianmin Qi, The Debate over "Universal Values" in China JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

### **Ethnicity: See Tibet and Uyghur**

[James Leibold, Surveillance in China's Xinjiang Region: Ethnic Sorting, Coercion, and Inducement JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Mei Ding, Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng, Reza Hasmath & Benjamin Ho, Holding up Half the Sky? Ethno-Gender Labour Market Outcomes in China. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Yan Sun, Debating Ethnic Governance in China. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Xiaogang Wu & Guangye He, Changing Ethnic Stratification in Contemporary China. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Yuchao Zhua & Dongyan Blachford, 'Old Bottle, New Wine'? Xinjiang Bingtuan and China's ethnic frontier governance. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[\*\*Elena Barabantseva\*\*, \*From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China\* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[\*\*Zhidong Hao\*\*, \*Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutional Perspective\* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[\*\*Jong-Ho Jeong\*\*, \*Transplanted Wenzhou Model and Transnational Ethnic Economy: Experiences of Zhejiangcun's Wenzhou Migrants and Wangjing's Chaoxianzu \(ethnic Korean nationality\) Migrants in Beijing\*. JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[\*\*Kam-Yee Law, Kim-Ming Lee\*\*, \*Socio-political Embeddings of South Asian Ethnic Minorities' Economic Situations in Hong Kong\* JCC 22:84 September 2013](#)

[\*\*Taotao Zhao & James Leibold\*\*, \*Ethnic Governance under Xi Jinping: The Centrality of the United Front Work Department & Its Implications\*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

### **Falun Gong:**

[\*\*Beatrice Leung\*\*, \*China and Falun Gong: Party and society relations in the modern era\* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[\*\*James Tong\*\*, \*Banding after the Ban: The Underground Falungong in China, 1999-2008\* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[\*\*James W. Tong\*\*, \*Publish to Perish: Regime Choices and Propaganda Impact in the Anti Falungong Publication Campaign, July 1999 – April 2000\* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

### **Family: See Women and Children**

[\*Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China\* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[\*\*Ip Po-Keung, Cheuk Wai-Hing & Kwong Tze-Man\*\*, \*Family Value Changes in China's Pearl River Delta Region\* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[\*\*Xiaoyi Jin, Ting Yang & Marcus W. Feldman\*\*, \*Intergenerational Transmission of Marital Violence among Rural Migrants in China: Evidence from a Survey in Shenzhen\*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[\*\*Yinni Peng\*\*, \*Should We Have a Second Child? Reproductive Decisions and Family Negotiation under China's Two-child Policy\*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

### **Financial Crisis:**

[\*\*Falin Zhang\*\*, \*Holism Failure: China's Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance\*. JCC 26:105, October 2016.](#)

**Joseph Y.S. Cheng**, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Yu-han Chu**, *Coping with the Global Financial Crises: Institutional and Ideational Sources of Taiwan's Economic Resiliency* JCC 22:82 July 2013

**Jan P Voon and John K. Voon**, *Impacts of Financial Crisis on Family Units in China: The Role of Family Law* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Linda Chelan Li, Zhenjie Yang**, *What causes the local fiscal crisis in China: The role of intermediaries.* JC 24:94 July 2015

**Shujie Yao, Dan Luo and Stephen Morgan**, *Impact of the US Credit Crunch and Housing Market Crisis on China* JCC 19:64 March 2010

### **Financial institutions:**

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Bo Kong & Kevin P. Gallagher**, *Globalizing Chinese Energy Finance: The Role of Policy Banks.* JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Falin Zhang**, *Holism Failure: China's Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance.* JCC 26:105, October 2016.

**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**Pieter Bottelier**, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Chen Ji & Steve Thomas**, *WTO and China's Financial Services Sector* JCC 11:33, 2002

**Neil Gibson**, *The Privatization of Urban Housing in China and its Contribution to Financial System Development* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Javed Hamid and Stoyan Tenev**, *Transforming China's Banks: the IFC's experience* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Man-Kwong Leung & Vincent Wai-Kwong Mok**, *Commercialization of Banks in China: Institutional changes and effects on listed enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Man-Kwong Leung**, *Foreign banks in the People's Republic of China* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Tal Levy, David R. Meyer,** *Challenges of Network Governance at the State Banks of China* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Leong H. Liew,** *Policy Elites and the Political Economy of China's Exchange Rate Policymaking* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Qing Lu and John Dewhurst,** *Factors Influencing the Growth of Foreign Banks' Branches in China* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**Minxin Pei,** *The political economy of banking reforms in China, 1993–1997* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Victor Shih,** *Factions Matter: Personal Networks and the Distribution of Bank Loans in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Injoo Sohn,** *Between Confrontation and Assimilation: China and the Fragmentation of Global Financial Governance* JCC 22:82 July 2013

**Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu,** *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Andrew Wedeman,** *Budgets, Extra-budgets, and Small Treasuries: Illegal monies and local autonomy in China* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Friedrich Wu, Koh De Wei,** *From Financial Assets to Financial Statecraft: the case of china and emerging economies of Africa and Latin America* JCC 23:89 September 2014

**Godfrey Yeung,** *How Banks in China make Lending Decisions* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Simon X.B. Zhao,** *Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Liansheng Zheng & Hongying Wang,** *Authority and Autonomy without Independence: The Gradual Institutional Change of the Chinese Central Bank*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

## **Fiscal Policy**

**S. Philip Hsu,** *Deconstructing Decentralization In China: Fiscal Incentive Versus Local Autonomy In Policy Implementation* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi,** *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Leong H. Liew,** *Policy Elites and the Political Economy of China's Exchange Rate Policymaking* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Mikael Mattlin, Matti Nojonen,** *Conditionality and Path Dependence in Chinese Lending* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**Andrew Wedeman,** *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Jing Vivian Zhan,** *Decentralizing China: analysis of central strategies in China's fiscal reforms* JCC 18:60 June 2009

**Xingyan Feng, Christer Ljungwall, Sujian Guo and Alfred M. Wu,** *Fiscal Federalism: A refined theory and its application in the Chinese context* JCC 22:82 July 2013

**Yu Zheng,** *Fiscal Federalism and Provincial Foreign Tax Policies in China* JCC 15:48 August 2006

### **Financial markets**

**Lynette H. Ong,** *Engaging Huangniu (brokers): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Xiaoyang Tang,** *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Chang-tai Hung,** *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Kevin G. Cai,** *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Cheng King & Jane Du,** *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu,** *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank.* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Daniel McDowell & David A. Steinberg,** *Systemic Strengths, Domestic Deficiencies: The Renminbi's Future as a Reserve Currency.* JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Domenico Lombardi & Anton Malkin,** *Domestic Politics and External Financial Liberalization in China: The Capacity and Fragility of External Market Pressure.* JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Niu Tiehang,** *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Guoping Lia, Hong Zhou,** *The Systematic Politicization of China's Stock Markets.* JCC 25:99, April 2016

**Shujie Yao, Dan Luo and Stephen Morgan,** *Impact of the US Credit Crunch and Housing Market Crisis on China.* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Man-kwong Leung, Qianjin Lu,** *Changing money market and monetary policy operations in China: an institutional perspective* JCC 20:69, March 2011

## **Foreign Trade:**

[Zhuangxiong Yu, Jiemiao Dong & Ya Feng, The Impacts of the Government Industrial Plans on China's Exports and Trade Balance JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yoram Evron, The Enduring US-led Arms Embargo on China: An Objectives-Implementation Analysis JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Marc Lanteigne, The China-Switzerland Free Trade Agreement and Economic Identity-Building JCC 28:118, January 2019](#)

[Sunghee Cho, China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Xiaoyang Tang, 8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Kevin G. Cai, The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Cheng King & Jane Du, Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration? JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu, Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere, The Role of China in Africa's Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Hong Yu, Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[Chen-Dong Tso, China's About-face to the TPP: economic and security accounts compared. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Xianming Wua, Xingrui Yangb, Haibin Yangc & Hao Lei, Cross-Border Mergers and Acquisitions by Chinese Firms: value creation or value destruction? JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Ka Zeng, Understanding the Institutional Variation in China's Bilateral Investment Treaties \(BITs\): the complex interplay of domestic and international influences. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

[Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg, China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions. JCC 25:97, January 2016.](#)

**Degang Sun & Yahia H. Zoubir**, *China's Economic Diplomacy towards the Arab Countries: challenges ahead?* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Kate Hannan & Stewart Firth**, *Trading with the Dragon: Chinese trade, investment and development assistance in the Pacific Islands* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Nicholas Thomas**, *The Economics of Power Transitions: Australia between China and the United States* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The China-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement and Taiwan* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Kui Yin Cheung**, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Terry Cooke**, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Dilip K. Das**, *A Chinese Renaissance in an Unremittingly Integrating Asian Economy* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Evelyn S. Devadason**, *ASEAN-China Trade Flows: Moving Forward with ACFTA* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Joshua Eisenman**, *China-Africa Trade Patterns: Causes and Consequences* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Douglas B. Fuller**, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Joe Thomas Karackattu**, *India-China trade at the borders: challenges and opportunities* JCC 22:82 July 2013

**John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang**, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China* JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Mathias Hartpence**, *The Economic Dimension of Sino-Pakistani Relations: An Overview* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Chengxin Pan**, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Margaret M. Pearson**, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**John Ravenhill and Yang Jiang**, *China's Move to Preferential Trading: an extension of Chinese network power?* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Phillip Stalley**, *Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Paul Thiers**, *Challenges for WTO Implementation: Lessons from China's deep integration into an international trade regime* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Jing-Dong Yuan**, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Ka Zeng**, *Multilateral versus Bilateral and Regional Trade Liberalization: explaining China's pursuit of free trade agreements (FTAs)* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Narisong Huhe & Min Tang**, *Business is Business: How Does Trade Relationship Fail to Boost Image of China?*, JCC 30:129, May 2021

### **Free Speech: See Censorship**

**Dongshu Liu**, *Punish the Dissidents: The Selective Implementation of Stability Preservation in China* JCC 28:119, March 2019

**Sabine Mokry**, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Paul Minard**, *Does ICT Diffusion Increase Government Responsiveness in Autocracies? An empirical assessment of the political implications of China's Internet* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Xia Li Lollar**, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006

### **Globalization:**

**Mohsen Shariatinia & Hamidreza Azizi**, *Iran and the Belt and Road Initiative: Amid Hope and Fear* JCC 28:120, March 2019

**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Degang Sun & Yahia Zoubir**, *China's Participation in Conflict Resolution in the Middle East and North Africa: A Case of Quasi-Mediation Diplomacy?* JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Falin Zhang**, *Holism Failure: China's Inconsistent Stances and Consistent Interests in Global Financial Governance*. JCC 26:105, October 2016.

**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**William A. Callahan**, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Niall Duggan & Teemu Naarajärvi**, *China in Global Food Security Governance* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**William A. Callahan**, *China and the Globalisation of IR Theory: Discussion of 'Building International Relations Theory with Chinese Characteristics'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Chen Zhimin**, *Nationalism, Internationalism and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Gordon C. K. Cheung**, *Involuntary migrants, political revolutionaries and economic energizers: A history of the image of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Gordon C. K. Cheung**, *Made in China vs. Made by Chinese: Global Identities of Chinese Business, An Introduction* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Terry Cooke**, *The Politics of Greater China's Integration into the IT Global Supply Chain* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Dilip K. Das**, *A Chinese Renaissance in an Unremittingly Integrating Asian Economy* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Douglas B. Fuller**, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Banning Garrett**, *US-China Relations in the Era of Globalization and Terror: a framework for analysis* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Harry Harding**, *Discussion of 'International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Michael Jacobsen**, *Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Johan Lagerkvist**, *Internet Ideotainment in the PRC: national responses to cultural globalization* JCC 17:54 February 2008

**Chengxin Pan**, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Chih-yu Shih, Chiung Chiu Huang**, *Preaching Self-Responsibility: The Chinese Style of Global Governance*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Phillip Stalley**, *Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Huiyao Wang, David Zweig, Xiaohua Lin**, *Returnee Entrepreneurs: Impact on China's Globalization Process* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Ning Wang**, *Globalizing Chinese Literature: toward a Rewriting of Contemporary Chinese Literary Culture* JCC 13:38, February 2004

**Linda Wong**, *Market Reforms, Globalization and Social Justice in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Bin Wu and Jackie Sheehan**, *Globalization and Vulnerability of Chinese Migrant Workers in Italy: empirical evidence on working conditions and their consequences* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Zhang Yiwu** (Translated by Qiliang He and Jason McGrath), *Cultural Challenges of Globalization* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Yongjin Zhang**, *Reconsidering the Economic Internationalization of China: Implications of the WTO Membership* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Zhu Wenli**, *International Political Economy from a Chinese Angle* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Ka Zeng**, *Multilateral versus Bilateral and Regional Trade Liberalization: explaining China's pursuit of free trade agreements (FTAs)* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Tang Xiaoyang**, *Co-evolutionary Pragmatism: Re-examine 'China Model' and Its Impact on Developing Countries*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Rhetoric and Reality of China's Global Leadership in the Context of COVID-19: Implications for the US-led World Order and Liberal Globalization*, JCC 30:128, March 2021

**Yi Edward Yang**, *China's Strategic Narratives in Global Governance Reform under Xi Jinping*, JCC 30:128, March 2021

## **Governance**

**Dongshu Liu**, *Punish the Dissidents: The Selective Implementation of Stability Preservation in China* JCC 28:119, March 2019

**Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt**, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Xiuying Cheng**, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Zi Zhu**, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Maria Bondes & Thomas Johnson**, *Beyond Localized Environmental Contention: Horizontal and Vertical Diffusion in a Chinese Anti-Incinerator Campaign*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Yan Sun**, *Debating Ethnic Governance in China*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai**, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Yue Xie & Sirui Xie**, *Contentious versus Compliant: Diversified Patterns of Shanghai Homeowners' Collective Mobilizations*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang**, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley**, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Ray Wang and Gerry Groot**, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Neil Munro**, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust? .* JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Jieren Hu, Yue Tu & Tong Wu**, *Selective Intervention in Dispute Resolution: Local Government and Community Governance in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**John James Kennedy & Dan Chen**, *State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler**, *Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Yijia Jing**, *Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Oscar Almén**, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Yi Yang**, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Maria Repnikova**, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Xiaoting Li**, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding**, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu**, *Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.

**Sangkuk Lee**, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

**Feng Chen & Yi Kang**, *Disorganized Popular Contention and Local Institutional Building in China: a case study in Guangdong*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Nandiyang Zhang**, *Political Elite Coalition and Local Administrative Reform in China—a case study of Shunde under Wang Yang*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Hong Yu**, *Railway Sector Reform in China: controversy and problems*, JCC 24:96, 2015

**Paul Minard**, *Does ICT Diffusion Increase Government Responsiveness in Autocracies? An empirical assessment of the political implications of China's Internet* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18:60 June 2009

**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Sebastian Bru"ck and Laixiang Sun**, *Achieving Effective Governance under Divided Government and Private Interest Group Pressure: Taiwan's 2001 Financial Holding Company Law* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Ming K. Chan**, *Introduction: The Basic Law, Governance and Electoral Politics in China's Hong Kong and Macao since 1997* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**Jie Chen, Yang Zhong, Jan Hillard & John Scheb**, *Assessing political support in China: Citizens' evaluations of governmental effectiveness and legitimacy* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Richard Daniel Ewing**, *Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Andreas Fulda, Li Yanyan, Song Qinghua**, *New Strategies of Civil Society in China: A Case Study of The Network Governance Approach* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Hongyi Lai**, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Chris Mallin & Xie Rong**, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Pierre Landell-Mills**, *Coming to Grips with Governance: The Lessons of Experience* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Tal Levy, David R. Meyer,** *Challenges of Network Governance at the State Banks of China* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Xia Li Lollar,** *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Gunter Schubert,** *Studying 'Democratic' Governance in Contemporary China: looking at the village is not enough* JCC 18:60 June 2009

**Beibei Tang,** *The Discursive Turn: Deliberative Governance in China's urbanized villages* JCC 24:91 January 2015

**Xin Sun, Travis J. Warner, Dali L. Yang and Mingxing Liu,** *Patterns of Authority and Governance in Rural China: Who's in Charge? Why?* JCC 22:83, September 2013+

**Qingshan Tan and Xin Qiushui,** *Village Election and Governance: do villagers care?* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Dong Wang,** *Restructuring Governance in Contemporary Urban China: Perspectives on State and Society* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Shaoguang Wang,** *Regulating Death at Coalmines: Changing Mode of Governance in China* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Lynn T. White III,** *Temporal, Spatial, and Functional Governance of China's Reform Stability.* JCC 22:83, September 2013

**Alfred M. Wu,** *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China?* JC 22:81 May 2013

**Chen Yang and Richard Sanders,** *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Guangbin Yang,** *An Institutional Analysis of China's State Power Structure and its Operation* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Yukyung Yeo,** *Remaking the Chinese State and the Nature of Economic Governance? The early appraisal of the 2008 'super-ministry' reform* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Yukyung Yeo,** *Contextualizing Corporate Governance: The Case of China's Central State Enterprise Groups* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Dongya Huang,** *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry.* JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn,** *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China,* JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang,** *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: ‘Bargained Authoritarianism’ and ‘Accident Avoidance’ in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

**Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu,** *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**Taotao Zhao & James Leibold,** *Ethnic Governance under Xi Jinping: The Centrality of the United Front Work Department & Its Implications*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

**Wai-Hang Yee & Peng Liu,** *Control, Coordination, and Capacity: Deficits in China’s Frontline Regulatory System for Food Safety*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

**Eliza W. Y. Lee,** *United Front, Clientelism, and Indirect Rule: Theorizing the Role of the “Liaison Office” in Hong Kong*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

**Hongping Lian & Bo Yin,** *The Land-lost Farmers and Local Government: Grassroots Governance in China’s Urban-Rural Peripheries*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

**He li,** *The Chinese Discourse on Good Governance: Content and Implications*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

**Nele Noesselt,** *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong’an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

**Jong-Ho Jeong & Taehee Yoon,** *From Gray to Red: Party Building and the Transformation of Beijing’s Zhejiangcun*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

**Nele Noesselt,** *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong’an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

**Lingling Xie & Lihua Yang,** *The Influence of Perceptions of Promotion Opportunities on Job Performance and Its Mechanisms: A Case Study of Chinese Junior Civil Servants*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021

**Yongji Xue, KuoRay Mao, Nefratiri Weeks & Jingyi Xiao,** *Rural Reform in Contemporary China: Development, Efficiency, and Fairness*, JCC 30: 128, March 2021

**Nimrod Baranovitch,** *A Strong Leader for A Time of Crisis: Xi Jinping’s Strongman Politics as A Collective Response to Regime Weakness*, JCC 30:128, March 2021

### **The Great Leap Forward:**

**Qiangbing Chen,** *Excessive Investment, Compulsory Saving, and China’s Great Famine of 1959-1961* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Zhihua Shen, Yafeng Xia,** *The Great Leap Forward, the People’s Commune and the Sino-Soviet Split* JCC 20:72, November 2011|

[Yang Jisheng, Minxin Pei, Edward Friedman, Guo Jian, Stacy Mosher, \*The Fatal Politics of the PRC's Great Leap Famine: Yang Jisheng's Preface to Tombstone\* JCC 19:66, September 2010](#)

[Dali L. Yang, Huayu Xu, Ran Tao, \*A Tragedy of the Nomenklatura? Careers Incentives, Political Loyalty, and Political Radicalism during China's Great Leap Forward\* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

### **The Green Movement: See Environment/Pollution**

[Rebecca LaForgia, \*Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Jie Chen, \*Transnational Environmental Movement: Impacts on the green civil society in China\* JCC 19:65, June 2010](#)

[Phillip Stalley, \*Can Trade Green China? Participation in the global economy and the environmental performance of Chinese firms\* JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

[Benjamin van Rooij, \*The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China\* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

[Josh Wubbeke \*China's climate change expert community-Principles, Mechanisms, and Influence\* JCC 22:82 July 2013](#)

### **Guanxi:**

[Tongyu Wu, \*Laotian Network and Boundary Struggles: Urban Migrants' Self-Organization in China's New Workplaces\*. JCC 27:111, May 2018](#)

[Steven W. Lewis, Di Di & Elaine Howard Ecklund, \*The Double-Edged Sword: Guanxi and Science Ethics in Academic Physics in the People's Republic of China\*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Wai-Keung Chung and Gary G. Hamilton, \*Getting Rich and Staying Connected: the organizational medium of Chinese capitalists\* JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[Ling Li, \*Performing Bribery in China: guanxi-practice, corruption with a human face\* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, \*The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance\* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[John Ravenhill and Yang Jiang, \*China's Move to Preferential Trading: an extension of Chinese network power?\* JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, \*The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages\*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li, \*Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China\*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

## **Hard Power:**

[\*\*Suisheng Zhao\*\*, \*Engagement on the Defensive: From the Mismatched Grand Bargain to the Emerging US—China Rivalry\* JCC 28:118 January 2019](#)

[\*\*Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu\*\*, \*Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank\*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[\*\*Andrea Ghiselli\*\*, \*Diplomatic Opportunities and Rising Threats: The Expanding Role of Non-Traditional Security in Chinese Foreign and Security Policy\*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[\*\*Joseph Y. S. Cheng & Zhang Wankun\*\*, \*Patterns and Dynamics of China's International Strategic Behaviour\* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

[\*\*Michael Crisp\*\*, \*The Great Chinese Sea Power Debate: a review essay\* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

## **Harmony/Hexie:**

[\*\*William A. Callahan\*\*, \*History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony\* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[\*\*Frederik Fallman\*\*, \*Useful Opium? 'Adapted religion' and 'harmony' in contemporary China\* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[\*\*Liu Jianfei\*\*, \*Sino-US Relations and Building a Harmonious World\* JCC 18:60 June 2009](#)

[\*\*Xia Li Lollar\*\*, \*Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites\* JCC 15:46, February 2006s](#)

[\*\*Feng Xu\*\*, \*Gated Communities and Migrant Enclaves: the conundrum for building 'harmonious community/shequ'\* JCC 17:57 November 2008](#)

## **Hong Kong:**

[\*\*H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang\*\*, \*The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation\*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[\*\*John P. Burns\*\*, \*The Hong Kong civil service in transition\* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[\*\*Elaine Chan & Rowena Kwok\*\*, \*Democratization in turmoil? Elections in Hong Kong\* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[\*\*Gerald Chan\*\*, \*'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997\* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[\*\*Ming K. Chan\*\*, \*Different Roads To Home: The Retrocession Of Hong Kong And Macau To Chinese Sovereignty\* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[\*\*Ming K. Chan\*\*, \*Introduction: The Basic Law, Governance and Electoral Politics in China's Hong Kong and Macao since 1997\* JCC 16:52 August 2007](#)

**Anthony B. L. Cheung**, *New Interventionism in the Making: Interpreting state interventions in Hong Kong after the change of sovereignty* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Chor-yung Cheung**, *How Political Accountability Undermines Public Service Ethics: The Case of Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Peter Chiu Y.W.**, *CEPA: A Milestone in the Economic Integration between Hong Kong and Mainland China* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Kuan Hsin-Chi & Lau Siu-Kai**, *Traditional Orientations and Political Participation in Three Chinese Societies* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Michael C. Davis**, *Constitutionalism and Hong Kong's future* JCC 8:21, 1999

**Allan E. Goodman**, *Hong Kong redux* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Bruce Kam-Kwan Kwong**, *Patron-Client Politics in Hong Kong: a case study of the 2002 and 2005 Chief Executive elections* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**Jermain Lam & Ka-Ho Mok**, *Economic prosperity or democracy: Dilemma of development in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Elaine Chan, Joseph Chan**, *Liberal Patriotism in Hong Kong* JCC 23:89 September 2014

**Lau Siu-Kai**, *The Hong Kong Policy of the People's Republic of China, 1949-1997* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Kam-Yee Law & Cheung-Wai Wong**, *More than a primitive imperialism: The colonial government and the social relief of Hong Kong in the early twentieth century* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Kam-Yee Law, Kim-Ming Lee**, *Socio-political Embeddings of South Asian Ethnic Minorities' Economic Situations in Hong Kong* JCC 2 2:84 November 2013

**Francis L.F. Lee, Joseph Man Chan**, *Generational Transmission of Collective Memory about Tiananmen in Hong Kong: how young rally participants learn about and understand June 4* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Man Kwong Leung, Trevor Young**, *Bond Market Integration: The Chinese Mainland and Hong Kong* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Wuu-Long Lin & Pansy Lin**, *Emergence of the Greater China Circle Economies: Cooperation versus competition* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Tai-Lok Lui**, *Hong Kong society: Anxiety in the post-1997 days* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Sonny Shiu-Hing Lo**, *One Formula, Two Experiences: political divergence of Hong Kong and Macao since retrocession* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**Sonny Shiu-Hing Lo**, *The Role of Political Interest Group in Democratization of China and Hong Kong: The Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Lo Shiu-Hing**, *Democratization without decentralization: Local government in Hong Kong* JCC 8:21, 1999

**Ralph W. Huenemann**, *Anomalies in the Sino-Canadian Trade Data, with Particular Reference to the Hong Kong Re-export Trade* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Christine Loh And Richard Cullen**, *Political Reform In Hong Kong: The Principal Officials Accountability System The First Year (2002-2003)* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Christopher John MacKay**, *Housing Management and the Comprehensive Housing Model in Hong Kong: A case study of colonial influence* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Ma Ngok**, *Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Niu Tiehang**, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Kaisa Oksanen**, *Framing the Democracy Debate in Hong Kong* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Suzanne Pepper**, *Hong Kong joins the National People's Congress: A first test for one country with two political systems* JCC 8:21, 1999

**Rao Geping and Wang Zhenmin**, *Hong Kong's 'One Country, Two Systems' Experience under the Basic Law: two perspectives from Chinese legal scholars* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**Ian Scott**, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Jianfa Shen, Xiaolong Luo**, *From Fortress Hong Kong to Hong Kong-Shenzhen Metropolis: The Emergence of Government-led Strategy for Regional Integration in Hong Kong* JCC 22:84 September 2013

**Ming Sing**, *The Legitimacy Problem and Democratic Reform in Hong Kong* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Lau Siu-kai**, *Confidence in Hong Kong's Capitalist Society in the Aftermath of the Asian Financial Turmoil* JCC 12:35, 2003

**James T. H. Tang**, *Business as usual: The dynamics of government-business relations in the Hong Kong special administrative region* JCC 8:21, 1999

**James T. H. Tang**, *Hong Kong in United States-China relations: The international politics of Hong Kong's reversion to Chinese sovereignty* JCC 6:16, 1997

**James T. H. Tang**, *Introduction: Hong Kong after the reversion: In search of a post-colonial order* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Tsang Shu-Ki**, *The Hong Kong economy: Opportunities out of the crisis?* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Randy Peerenboom**, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC* JCC 12:34, 2003

[Yue Ren, \*NGOs in Hong Kong: The present and the future\* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Timothy Ka-Ying Wong, \*Hong Kong's policy possibilities and directions toward the mainland-Taiwan conflict\* JCC 7:19, 1998](#)

[Timothy K. Y. Wong, Po-San Wan and Kenneth W. K., Law, \*Public Perceptions of Income Inequality in Hong Kong: trends, causes and implications\* JCC 18:61 September 2009](#)

[Yuk-Lin Renita Wong, \*Going 'Back' and Staying 'Out': Articulating the postcolonial Hong Kong subjects in the development of China\* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Wong Yiu-Chung, \*The last governor, Asian values and China's uniqueness\* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Wong Yiu-Chung, \*Rethinking the Democratic Transition in Hong Kong: Some methodological and substantive issues\* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Guoguang Wu, \*Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies\* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Siu-lun Chow, King-wa Fu & Yu-Leung Ng, \*Development of the Hong Kong Identity Scale: Differentiation between Hong Kong 'Locals' and Mainland Chinese in Cultural and Civic Domains\*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Simon X.B. Zhao, \*Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong\* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, \*Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility\*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Eliza W. Y. Lee, \*United Front, Clientelism, and Indirect Rule: Theorizing the Role of the "Liaison Office" in Hong Kong\*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

## **Human Trafficking:**

[Cindy Yik-Yi Chu, \*Human Trafficking and Smuggling in China\* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

## **Ideology:**

[Ronggui Huang, Yong Gui & Xiaoyi Sun, \*Beyond the Left-Right Spectrum: A Typological Analysis of Ideologues in China's Weibo Space\* JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Zhimin Lin, \*Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Impacts of China's Growing Capacity\*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Jianwei Wang, \*Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': A Paradigm Shift?.\* JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

**Weixing Hu**, *Xi Jinping's 'Major Country Diplomacy': The Role of Leadership in Foreign Policy Transformation*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Suisheng Zhao**, *A Revisionist Stakeholder: China and the Post-World War II World Order*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu**, *Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics (1989–2015)*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Zhidong Hao**, *Cultural Revolution Thinking in China: Its Development and Manifestation in Pingzhou County from Land Reform Onwards*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang**, *The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Sangkuk Lee**, *An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power*. JCC 26:105, January 2017

**Jinghan Zeng**, *Changing Manners of Displaying Loyalties through Ideological Campaigns in Post-Deng China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Chris Alden and Daniel Large**, *China's Exceptionalism and the Challenges of Delivering Difference in Africa*. JCC 20:68, January 2011

**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan*. JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Xiaoping Cong**, *Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

**Peter Hays Gries, H. Michael Crowson and Todd Sandel**, *The Olympic Effect on American Attitudes towards China: beyond personality, ideology, and media exposure*. JCC 19:64, March 2010

**Ian Seckington**, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership*. JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Yao Lin**, *Beaconism and the Trumpian Metamorphosis of Chinese Liberal Intellectuals*. JCC 30:127, January 2021

## **Industry:**

**Mzukisi Qobo & Garth le Pere**, *The Role of China in Africa's Industrialization: The Challenge of Building Global Value Chains*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Kui Yin Cheung**, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries*. JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Douglas B. Fuller**, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Sebastian Heilmann**, *Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Koichiro Kimura**, *Is There Hope for Firms Facing the Technology Gap? A Case of China's Mobile Industry* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Alexius A. Pereira**, *The Suzhou Industrial Park Experiment: The Case of China-Singapore Governmental Collaboration* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Tiantian Zheng**, *Cool Masculinity: Male Clients' Sex Consumption and Business Alliance in Urban China's Sex Industry* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Astrid Pepermans**, *Economic Nationalism in All Its Variety: The Case of China's Construction- and Railway Equipment Industry*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

### **Inequality (Regional):**

**Rou-Lan Chen**, *Trends in Economic Inequality and Its Impact on Chinese Nationalism* JCC 29:121, May 2019

**Christopher Heurlin**, *Unemployment among Land-Losing Farmers in China: Evidence from the 2010 Census*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Linliang Qian**, *The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi (Human Quality), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Elena Barabantseva**, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Minglu Chen**, *Being Elite, 1931-2011: Three generations of social change* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Weixing Chen**, *Peasant challenge in post-communist China* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Zhaohui Hong**, *The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Jiang Xu**, *"RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**C.W. Kenneth Keng**, *China's Unbalanced Economic Growth* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Deirdre Sabina Knight**, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe*” JCC 12:37, 2003

**Yu-Feng L. Lee**, *Economic Growth and Income Inequality: the modern Taiwan experience* JCC17:55 May 2008

**Wanxin Li and Paul Higgins**, *Controlling Local Environmental Performance: An Analysis Of Three National Environmental Management Programs In The Context Of Regional Disparities In China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen**, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Ming Xia**, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

**Zhihong Qian & Tai-Chee Wong**, *The Rising Urban Poverty: A dilemma of market reforms in China* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Xue Lan Rong & Tianjian Shi**, *Inequality in Chinese Education* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Sally Sargeson**, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Qingshan Tan**, *Growth Disparity in China: Provincial causes* JCC 11:33, 2002

**Zongli Tang**, *Land Distribution in Mao's Investigations: poverty and class struggle* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Yehua Dennis Wei**, *Multiscale and Multimechanisms of Regional Inequality in China: Implications for regional policy* JCC 11:30, 2002

**Timothy K. Y. Wong, Po-San Wan and Kenneth W. K., Law**, *Public Perceptions of Income Inequality in Hong Kong: trends, causes and implications* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Jian Xu**, *Subjectivity and Class Consciousness in Hong Ying's Autobiographical Novel The Hungry Daughter* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Feng Xu**, *Gated Communities and Migrant Enclaves: the conundrum for building 'harmonious community/shequ'* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn**, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu**, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**Ji Ruan & Reng Chen**, *The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

### **Information Systems: Also See Media**

**Maria Repnikova**, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*, JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Sabine Mokry**, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*, JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Kezhou Xiao, Brantly Womack**, *Distortion and Credibility within China's Internal Information System*, JCC 23:88 July 2014

**Xia Li Lollar**, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites*, JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Jie Lu**, *Acquiring Political Information in Contemporary China: Various Media Channels and Their Respective Correlates*, JCC 22:83 September 2013

**Steven J. Balla**, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China*, JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Simon X.B. Zhao**, *Information Exchange, Headquarters Economy and Financial Centers Development: Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong*, JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan**, *Citizen-Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*, JCC 27:109, January 2018

### **Intellectuals:**

**Ning Wang**, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*, JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Jon Schmid & Fei-Ling Wang**, *Beyond National Innovation Systems: Incentives and China's Innovation Performance*, JCC 26:104, February 2017

**Yijiang Ding**, *Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society*, JCC 7:18, 1998

[\*\*Gu Xin\*\*, \*Plural institutionalism and the emergence of intellectual public spaces in contemporary China: Four relational patterns and four organizational forms\* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[\*\*Sung-Bin Ko\*\*, \*The Exploration of Historical-Cultural Perspective on Behavior Pattern of Chinese Intellectuals\* JCC 10:28, 2001](#)

[\*\*Haig Patapan & Yi Wang\*\*, \*The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China\*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[\*\*Gerda Wielander\*\*, \*Bridging the Gap? An investigation of Beijing intellectual house church activities and their implications for China's democratization\* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[\*\*Gang Yue\*\*, \*Echoes from the Himalayas: The Quest of Ma Lihua, a Han Intellectual in Tibet\* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[\*\*David Zweig , Kang Siqin & Wang Huiyao\*\*, \*'The Best are yet to Come:' State Programs, Domestic Resistance and Reverse Migration of High-level Talent to China\*, JCC 29: 125, Jan 2020](#)

### **[International Organizations: See World Bank/WTO](#)**

[\*\*Sunghye Cho\*\*, \*China's Participation in UN Peacekeeping Operations since the 2000s\*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[\*\*Jeffrey Reeves\*\*, \*China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia\*. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[\*\*Rebecca LaForgia\*\*, \*Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Hong Yu\*\*, \*Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank\*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[\*\*Zheng Chen\*\*, \*China and the Responsibility to Protect\*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[\*\*Jing Chen\*\*, \*Explaining the Change in China's Attitude toward UN Peacekeeping: a norm change perspective\* JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[\*\*Tania M. Chacho\*\*, \*Potential Partners in the Pacific? Mutual Interests and the Sino-NATO Relationship\* JCC 23:87 May 2014](#)

[\*\*Xiaowen Zhang, Xiaoling Li\*\*, \*The Politics of Compliance with Adverse WTO Dispute Settlement Rulings in China\* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

[\*\*Gerald Chan\*\*, \*'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997\* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[\*\*Pieter Bottelier\*\*, \*China and the World Bank: how a partnership was built\* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

**Javed Hamid and Stoyan Tenev**, *Transforming China's Banks: the IFC's experience* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Esther Shunji Cui**, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

### **The Internet:**

**Ronggui Huang, Yong Gui & Xiaoyi Sun**, *Beyond the Left-Right Spectrum: A Typological Analysis of Ideologues in China's Weibo Space* JCC 28:119, February 2019

**Linliang Qian**, *The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi (Human Quality), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang**, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Yomi Braester**, *From Real Time to Virtual Reality: Chinese Cinema in the Internet Age* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges**, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Rogier Creemers**, *Cyber China: Upgrading Propaganda, Public Opinion Work and Social Management for the Twenty-First Century*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Paul Minard**, *Does ICT Diffusion Increase Government Responsiveness in Autocracies? An empirical assessment of the political implications of China's Internet* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Michel Hockx**, *Links with the Past: Mainland China's Online Literary Communities and Their Antecedents* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Johan Lagerkvist**, *Internet Ideotainment in the PRC: national responses to cultural globalization* JCC 17:54 February 2008

**Xia Li Lollar**, *Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81 May 2013

**Tamara Renee Shie**, *The Tangled Web: Does the Internet offer Promise or Peril for the Chinese Communist Party?* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Yanqi Tong, Shaohua Lei**, *War of Position and Microblogging in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng, *The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance* JCC 19:67, November 2010**

**Guobin Yang, *The Internet and Civil Society in China: A Preliminary Assessment* JCC 12:36, 2003**

**Shiru Wang, *Internet Exposure and Political Beliefs among Educated Youth in China* JCC 23:90 November 2014**

**Ying Miao, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019**

### **Investment and Savings/ FDI:**

**Zhuangxiong Yu, Jiemiao Dong & Ya Feng, *The Impacts of the Government Industrial Plans on China's Exports and Trade Balance* JCC 29:121, May 2019**

**Xuefei Shi & Paul Hoebink, *From Chengdu to Kampala: The Role of Subnational Actors in China's Foreign Aid* JCC 29:121, May 2019**

**Yangbin Chen, *From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative* JCC 29:121, May 2019**

**Anna Hayes, *Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy* JCC 29:121, May 2019**

**Mohsen Shariatnia & Hamidreza Azizi, *Iran and the Belt and Road Initiative: Amid Hope and Fear* JCC 28:120, March 2019**

**Jin Zhang, *Beyond the 'Hidden Agricultural Revolution' and 'China's Overseas Land Investment': Main Trends in China's Agriculture and Food Sector* JCC 28:119, February 2019**

**Jean-Pierre Cabestan, *Beijing's 'Going Out' Strategy and Belt and Road Initiative in the Sahel: The Case of China's Growing Presence in Niger* JCC 28:118, December 2018**

**Hong Zhao, *China-Japan Compete for Infrastructure Investment in Southeast Asia: Geopolitical Rivalry or Healthy Competition?* JCC 28:118, December 2018**

**Zahid Shahab Ahmed, *Impact of the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor on Nation-Building in Pakistan*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.**

**Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tac-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, *Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.**

**Xiaoyang Tang, *8 Geese Flying to Ghana? A Case Study of the Impact of Chinese Investments on Africa's Manufacturing Sector*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.**

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Cheng King & Jane Du**, *Could 'Belt and Road' be the Last Step in China's Asian Economic Integration?* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contests: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Hongying Wang & Xueying Hu**, *China's "Going-Out" Strategy and Corporate Social Responsibility: Preliminary Evidence of a "Boomerang Effect"*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Luke Patey**, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, January 2017.

**Xianming Wua, Xingrui Yangb, Haibin Yangc & Hao Lei**, *Cross-Border Mergers and Acquisitions by Chinese Firms: value creation or value destruction?* JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Ka Zeng**, *Understanding the Institutional Variation in China's Bilateral Investment Treaties (BITs): the complex interplay of domestic and international influences*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Friedrich Wua & Andreas Bakke Frøystadvåg**, *China Investment Corporation's Forays into Europe and the United States: explaining the different receptions*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Qiangbing Chen**, *Excessive Investment, Compulsory Saving, and China's Great Famine of 1959-1961* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Kui Yin Cheung**, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Chengze Simon Fan**, *Why China has been successful in attracting foreign direct investment: A transaction cost approach* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Douglas B. Fuller**, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International*

*Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Man-Kwong Leung**, *Foreign banks in the People's Republic of China* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Becky P. Y. Loo**, *A re-examination of Lardy-Donnithorne debate in the provincial context of Guangdong, 1949-1992* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Yuefang Si**, *The Development of Outward FDI Regulations and the Internationalization of Chinese Firms* JCC 23:89 September 2014

**Qing Lu and John Dewhurst**, *Factors Influencing the Growth of Foreign Banks' Branches in China* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**Chris Mallin & Xie Rong**, *The development of corporate governance in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Vincent Mok, Godfrey Yeung, Zhaozhou Han and Zongzhang**, *Leverage, Technical Efficiency and Profitability: an application of DEA to foreign-invested toy manufacturing firms in China* JCC 16:51 May 2007

**Niu Tiehang**, *Stock market integration in Hong Kong and China* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Xiaomin Rong**, *Explaining the patterns of Japanese foreign direct investment in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Stephen Thomas, Ji Chen**, *China's Sovereign Wealth Funds: Origins, Development, and Future Roles* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Jieh-min Wu**, *Strange bedfellows: Dynamics of government-business relations between Chinese local authorities and Taiwanese investors* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Yao Guangye**, *The Process, Objectives and Patterns of Investment System Reform in China* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Godfrey Yeung**, *Foreign Direct Investment and Investment Environment in Dongguan Municipality of Southern China* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Tang Zongming, Xu Jin, Zhang Xiangjian**, *An Empirical Study of Chinese Large Shareholders' Behavior after the Split Share Structure Reform* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Suisheng Zhao**, *China's Belt-Road Initiative as the Signature of President Xi Jinping Diplomacy: Easier Said than Done*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Xiao Ma**, *Partnering with the State: Historical Legacies, the Local State Sector, and Foreign Direct Investment in China*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

## **Labor:**

**Christopher Heurlin**, *Unemployment among Land-Losing Farmers in China: Evidence from the 2010 Census*, JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng, Reza Hasmath & Benjamin Ho**, *Holding up Half the Sky? Ethno-Gender Labour Market Outcomes in China*, JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Yun Zhou**, *The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Xiuying Cheng**, *From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Tongyu Wu**, *Laoxiang Network and Boundary Struggles: Urban Migrants' Self-Organization in China's New Workplaces*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Han Zhang**, *Who Serves the Party on the Ground? Grassroots Party Workers for China's Non-Public Sector of the Economy*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Xiuying Cheng**, *Dispersive Containment: A comparative case study of labour politics in central China* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Warren Chi Kwan Chiu, Xu Huang, Han Long Lu**, *When Marx Borrows From Smith: The employee stock ownership plan in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Alex Jingwei He & Genghua Huang**, *Fighting for Migrant Labor Rights in the World's Factory: Legitimacy, Resource Constraints and Strategies of Grassroots Migrant Labor NGOs in South China* JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Qin Gao, Qianwei Ying, Danglun Luo**, *Hidden Income and Occupational Background: Evidence from Guangzhou* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**M. Francis Johnston & Li Huimin**, *Estimating China's Urban Unemployment Rate: Background, mechanics and an alternative* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Zhining Ma**, *Chinese Employee Class, An Analysis Using a Three-dichotomy Segmentation Approach* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Margaret Maurer-Fazio**, *In Books One Finds a House of Gold: Education and Labor Market Outcomes in Urban China* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Ka-Ho Mok & David Chan**, *A Study of Job Preference and Work Ethics in Guangzhou* JCC 10:28, 2001

**Wanning Sun**, *Poetry of Labour and (Dis)articulation of Class: China's Worker-Poets and the Cultural Politics of Boundaries* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Fei-Ling Wang**, *Floaters, moonlighters, and the underemployed: A national labor market with Chinese characteristics* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Xiaoyi Wen and Kevin Lin**, *Restructuring China's State Corporatist Industrial Relations System: the Wenling experience* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**Hong Zhang**, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18:61 September 2009

[Yunqiu Zhang, \*An intermediary: The Chinese perception of trade unions since the 1980s\* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Yunqiu Zhang, \*Law and Labor in Post-Mao China\* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Feng Chen, \*Contesting for Legitimacy: Worker Representation in Collective Bargaining in Guangdong\*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

### **Land Disputes / Expropriation:**

[Tan Zhao, \*Vote Buying and Land Takings in China's Village Elections\*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Brooke Wilmsen, \*Expanding Capitalism in Rural China through Land Acquisition and Land Reforms\*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Hongping Lian, Anthony Glendinning & Bo Yin, \*The Issue of 'Land-lost' Farmers in the People's Republic of China: reasons for discontent, actions and claims to legitimacy\*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Huirong Chen, \*State Power and Village Cadres in Contemporary China: the case of rural land transfer in Shandong province\* JCC 24:95 March 2015](#)

[Wooyeal Paik, Kihyun Lee, \*I Want To Be Expropriated: The Politics of Minor Property Housing Land Development in Suburban China\* JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Sally Sargeson, \*Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation\* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Ray Yep, \*Containing Land Grabs: A Misguided Response to Rural Conflicts over Land\*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, \*China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View\*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Hongping Lian & Bo Yin, \*The Land-lost Farmers and Local Government: Grassroots Governance in China's Urban-Rural Peripheries\*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

[Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, \*Gender, Land and Local Heterogeneity\* JCC 15:49 November 2006](#)

### **Legal Issues:**

[Eileen Yuk-ha Tsang, \*Being Bad to Feel Good: China's Migrant Men, Displaced Masculinity, and the Commercial Sex Industry\* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Yiwei Xia, Yisu Zhou, Li Du & Tianji Cai, \*Mapping Trafficking of Women in China: Evidence from Court Sentences\* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai, \*The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China\*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

**Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li, *Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China.* JCC 28:116, March 2019.**

**Xiaoting Li, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model.* JCC 26:107, March 2017.**

**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.**

**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China.* JCC 26:107, April 2017.**

**Xinhong Wang, *Requests for Environmental Information Disclosure in China: an understanding from legal mobilization and citizen activism.* JCC 25:98, March 2016.**

**Yongshun Cai, Songcai Yang, *State Power and Unbalanced Legal Development in China* JCC 14:42, February 2005**

**Gordon Y. M. Chan, *Administrative Monopoly and the Anti-Monopoly Law: an examination of the debate in China* JCC 18:59 March 2009**

**Titus C. Chen, *Recalibrating the measure of justice: Beijing's effort to recentralize judiciary and its mixed result* JCC 21:75, May 2012**

**Rao Geping and Wang Zhenmin, *Hong Kong's 'One Country, Two Systems' Experience under the Basic Law: two perspectives from Chinese legal scholars* JCC 16:52 August 2007**

**Ting Gong and Ren Jianming, *Hard Rules and Soft Constraints, regulating conflict of interest in China.* JCC 22:79, January 2013**

**Rongxing Guo, *China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan* JCC 21:75, May 2012**

**Kilkon Ko, Cuifen Weng, *Critical Review of Conceptual Definitions of Chinese Corruption: A Formal-Legal Perspective* JCC 20:70, June 2011**

**Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi, *Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?* JCC 22:79, January 2013**

**Pan Wei, *Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China* JCC 12:35, 2003**

**Randy Peerenboom, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC* JCC 12:34, 2003**

**Richard Sanders, *Organic agriculture in China: do property rights matter* JCC 15:46, February 2006**

**Ian Scott, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013**

**Hou Shumei and Ron Keith**, *The Defense Lawyer in the Scales of Chinese Criminal Justice* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Huang Tao**, *The Closed Doors of Courts: China's Judicial Filtration of Financial Litigations* JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Jan P Voon and John K. Voon**, *Impacts of Financial Crisis on Family Units in China: The Role of Family Law* JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Andrew Wedeman**, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Scott Wilson**, *Law Guanxi: MNCs, state actors, and legal reform in China* JCC 17:54 February 2008

**Scott Wilson**, *Seeking One's Day in Court: Chinese Regime Responsiveness to International Legal Norms on AIDS Carriers' and Pollution Victims' Rights* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin**, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Eilo Yu Wing-Yat**, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Qianfan Zhang**, *The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Yunqiu Zhang**, *Law and Labor in Post-Mao China* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Suisheng Zhao**, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law* JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Zunyou Zhou**, *"Residential Surveillance at a Designated Residence": A Special Form of Pre-trial Detention in China's Criminal Procedure* JCC 30: 127, January 2021

**Hui Zhou, Junqiang Liu, Jiang He& Jianxin Cheng**, *Conditional Justice: Evaluating the Judicial Centralization Reform in China* JCC 30: 129, May 2021

### **Legitimacy:**

**Hai Yang & Stephan Keukeleire**, *Rhetorical Legitimation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Evidence from Chinese State Media* JCC 28:120, March 2019

**Ray Wang and Gerry Groot**, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy* JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban**, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative* JCC 27:112, July 2018

[\*\*Amanda J. Cheney\*\*, \*Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*John James Kennedy\*\*, \*Legitimacy with Chinese Characteristics: 'two increases, one reduction'\*. JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

[\*\*Florian Schneider, Yih-jye Hwang\*\*, \*The Sichuan Earthquake and the Heavenly Mandate: Legitimizing Chinese rule through disaster discourse\* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

[\*\*Bruce Gilley and Heike Holbig\*\*, \*The Debate on Party Legitimacy in China: a mixed quantitative/qualitative analysis\* JCC 18.59 March 2009](#)

[\*\*Jieren Hu and Lingjian Zen\*\*, \*Grand Mediation and Legitimacy Enhancement in Contemporary China: the Guang'an Model\* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[\*\*Gunter Schubert\*\*, \*One-Party Rule and the Question of Legitimacy in Contemporary China: preliminary thoughts on setting up a new research agenda\* JCC 17.54 February 2008](#)

[\*\*Gunter Schubert\*\*, \*Political Legitimacy in Contemporary China Revisited: theoretical refinement and empirical operationalization\* JCC 22:88 July 2014](#)

[\*\*Ming Sing\*\*, \*The Legitimacy Problem and Democratic Reform in Hong Kong\* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[\*\*Xiaoping Cong\*\*, \*Road to Revival: A New Move in the Making of Legitimacy for the Ruling Party in China\* JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[\*\*Chia-Chou Wang\*\*, \*Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government\*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[\*\*Hongxing Yang and Dingxin Zhao\*\*, \*Performance Legitimacy, State Autonomy and China's Economic Miracle\* JCC 24:91, January 2015](#)

[\*\*Jinghan Zeng\*\*, \*Bridging the Wide Gulf between Western and Chinese Scholarship: the Debate on Regime Legitimacy in China\* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

### **LGBT Issues:**

[\*\*Yifan Yang\*\*, \*Bargaining with the State: The Empowerment of Chinese Sexual Minorities/LGBT in the Social Media Era\* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[\*\*Timothy Hildebrandt\*\*, \*Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China\* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

### **Local Elections:**

[\*\*Tan Zhao\*\*, \*Vote Buying and Land Takings in China's Village Elections\*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[\*\*Bjoörn Alpermann\*\*, \*Institutionalizing Village Governance in China\* JCC 18.60 June 2009](#)

**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Sylvia Chan**, *Research notes on villagers' committee election: Chinese-style democracy* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Dong Lisheng**, *Direct Township Elections in China: latest developments and prospects* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Guo Zhenglin With Thomas P. Bernstein**, *The Impact Of Elections On The Village Structure Of Power: The Relations Between The Village Committees And The Party Branches* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Zongze Hu**, *Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of view* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**John James Kennedy**, *Legitimacy with Chinese Characteristics: 'two increases, one reduction'* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**Kevin J. O'Brien and Rongbin Han**, *Path to Democracy? Assessing village elections in China* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**Melanie Manion**, *How to Assess Village Elections in China* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**Gunter Schubert**, *Studying 'Democratic' Governance in Contemporary China: looking at the village is not enough* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**Tianjian Shi**, *Economic development and village elections in rural China* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Qingshan Tan**, *Building Democratic Infrastructure: village electoral institutions* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**Qingshan Tan and Xin Qiushui**, *Village Election and Governance: do villagers care?* JCC 16.53 November 2007

**Yusheng Yao**, *Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs* JCC 21:74, March 2012

**David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung**, *Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan**, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

### **Local Governments:**

**Zi Zhu**, *Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai**, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Yue Xie & Sirui Xie**, *Contentious versus Compliant: Diversified Patterns of Shanghai Homeowners' Collective Mobilizations*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao**, *Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Chang-tai Hung**, *Communist Tradition and Market Forces: Red Tourism and Politics in Contemporary China*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Litao Zhao, Ling Li & Chen Huang**, *Mobilizing Resources for Education: The 2012 'Great Leap' in a Province in Western China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Jieren Hu, Yue Tu & Tong Wu**, *Selective Intervention in Dispute Resolution: Local Government and Community Governance in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Samson Yuen**, *Negotiating Service Activism in China: The Impact of NGOs' Institutional Embeddedness in the Local State*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler**, *Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Yijia Jing**, *Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Oscar Almén**, *Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Yusheng Yao**, *Elite Competition, Factionalism and Strongman Governance in a Central China Village*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Maria Repnikova**, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Linda Chelan Li & Martin Painter**, *Shirkers or Toilers? Local Strategic Action and Education Policy Under Fiscal Abundance*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

**Oscar Almén**, *Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Zhiyue Bo**, *Introduction: Local government in Post-Deng China*. JCC 9:24, 2000

**Hui Li & Lance L. P. Gore**, *Merit-Based Patronage: Career Incentives of Local Leading Cadres in China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Che-po Chan**, *The Chinese Local Administrative Measures for Building Up the "Headquarter Economy": a Comparison between Pudong and Shenzhen*. JCC 21:73, January 2012

**David S. G. Goodman**, *The Localism of Local Leadership Cadres in Reform Shanxi*. JCC 9:24, 2000

**Rongxing Guo**, *China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan* JCC 21:75, May 2012

**Zongze Hu**, *Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of view* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Genia Kostka and William Hobbs**, *Embedded Interests and the Managerial Local State: the political economy of methanol fuel-switching in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Tse-Kang Leng and Jenn-Hwan Wang**, *Local States, Institutional Changes, and Innovations Systems: Beijing and Shanghai Compared*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Becky P. Y. Loo**, *A re-examination of Lardy-Donnithorne debate in the provincial context of Guangdong, 1949–1992* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Xin Sun, Travis J. Warner, Dali L. Yang and Mingxing Liu**, *Patterns of Authority and Governance in Rural China: Who's in Charge? Why?* JCC 22:83, September 2013

**Ming Xia**, *Political Contestation and the Emergence of the Provincial People's Congresses as Power Players in Chinese Politics: A network explanation* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Chunyu Wang, Jingzhong Ye, Jennifer C. Franco** *Local State Corporation or Neo-Guanxilism? Observations from the County Level of Government in China* JCC 23:87 May 2014

**Zhengxu Wang, Deyong Ma**, *Participation and Competition: Innovations of Cadre Election and Selection in China's Townships* JCC 24:92 March 2015

**Andrew Wedeman**, *Budgets, Extra-budgets, and Small Treasuries: Illegal monies and local autonomy in China* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Alfred M. Wu**, *How Does Decentralized Governance Work? Evidence from China* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Jieh-min Wu**, *Strange bedfellows: Dynamics of government-business relations between Chinese local authorities and Taiwanese investors* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Jianxing Yu and Jun Zhou**, *Local Governance and Business Associations in Wenzhou: A Model For The Road To Civil Society In China?* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Jing Vivian Zhan**, *Strategy for Fiscal Survival? Analysis of Local Extra-Budgetary Finance in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn**, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang**, *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

**Jidong Yang, Chuanchuan Zhang & Kai Liu**, *Income Inequality and Civil Disorder: Evidence from China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**Xiao Ma**, *Partnering with the State: Historical Legacies, the Local State Sector, and Foreign Direct Investment in China*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Hongping Lian & Bo Yin**, *The Land-lost Farmers and Local Government: Grassroots Governance in China's Urban-Rural Peripheries*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

**Siyao Zheng & Tianquang Meng**, *The Paradox of Responsiveness and Social Protest in China*, JCC 30:128, March 2021

### **Macau:**

**Ming K. Chan**, *Different Roads To Home: The Retrocession Of Hong Kong And Macau To Chinese Sovereignty* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Ming K. Chan**, *Introduction: The Basic Law, Governance and Electoral Politics in China's Hong Kong and Macao since 1997* JCC 16.52 August 2007

**Bill K.P. Chou**, *Interest Group Politics in Macao after Handover* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Beatrice Leung**, *The Portuguese Appeasement Policy in Macau's Church and State Relations* JCC 19.64 March 2010

**Sonny Shiu-Hing Lo**, *One Formula, Two Experiences: political divergence of Hong Kong and Macao since retrocession* JCC 16.52 August 2007

**Lo Shiu Hing**, *Casino Politics, Organized Crime and the Post-Colonial State in Macau* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Eilo Wing-yat Yu**, *Formal and Informal Politics in Macao Special Administrative Region Elections 2004–2005* JCC 16.52 August 2007

**Guoguang Wu**, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16.51 May 2007

**Herbert S. Yee**, *The 2001 Legislative Assembly Elections and Political Development in Macau* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Eilo Yu Wing-Yat**, *Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement* JCC 22:79, January 2013

## **Mao Zedong:**

**Ning Wang**, *Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Edward Friedman**, *Wounding the Chinese Nation: Some Consequences of Mao Zedong's Quest for Glory* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Zhaohui Hong & Yi Sun**, *The Butterfly Effect and the Making of 'Ping-Pong Diplomacy'* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Kan Liang**, *The Rise of Mao and His Cultural Legacy: the Yan'an Rectification Movement* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Canchu Lin, Yueh-Ting Lee**, *The Constitutive Rhetoric of Democratic Centralism: A Thematic Analysis of Mao's Discourse on Democracy* JCC 22:79, January 2013

## **Maritime Issues:**

**May Tan Mullins**, *Smoothing the Silk Road through Successful Chinese Corporate Social Responsibility Practices: Evidence from East Africa* JCC 29:122, July 2019

**Jean-Marc F. Blanchard**, *Problematic Prognostications about China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative (MSRI): Lessons from Africa and the Middle East* JCC 29:122, July 2019

**Jonathan Fulton**, *Domestic Politics as Fuel for China's Maritime Silk Road Initiative: The Case of the Gulf Monarchies* JCC 29:122, July 2019

**David Styan**, *China's Maritime Silk Road and Small States: Lessons from the Case of Djibouti* JCC 29:122, July 2019

**Jeremy Garlick**, *Deconstructing the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor: Pipe Dreams Versus Geopolitical Realities*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Liselotte Odgaard**, *Maritime Security in East Asia: Peaceful Coexistence and Active Defense in China's Diaoyu/Senkaku Policy*. JCC 26:103, January, 2017

**Xiang Zhai**, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Michael Crisp**, *The Great Chinese Sea Power Debate: a review essay* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**Mingjiang Li**, *China and Maritime Cooperation in East Asia: recent developments and future prospects* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Xin Qiang**, *Cooperation Opportunity or Confrontation Catalyst? The Implications of China's naval development for China-US relations* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Michael Yahuda**, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Fuzuo Wu**, *India's Pragmatic Foreign Policy toward China's BRI and AIIB: Struggling for Relative and Absolute Gains*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Christina Lai**, *A Coercive Brotherhood: Sino-Vietnamese Relations from the 1990s to 2018*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

**Jagannath P. Panda**, *China as a Revisionist Power in Indo-Pacific and India's Perception: A Power-Partner Contention*. JCC 30:127, January 2021

**Tomohiko Satake & Ryo Sahashi**, *The Rise of China and Japan's 'Vision' for Free and Open Indo-Pacific*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

**Wooyeal Paik & Jae Jeok Park**, *The Quad's Search for Non-Military Roles and China's Strategic Response: Minilateralism, Infrastructure Investment, and Regional Balancing*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

**Sung Chul Jung, Jaehyon Lee & Ji-Yong Lee**, *The Indo-Pacific Strategy and US Alliance Network Expandability: Asian Middle Powers' Positions on Sino-US Geostrategic Competition in Indo-Pacific Region*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

**Andrew Scobell**, *Constructing a U.S.-China Rivalry in the Indo-Pacific and Beyond*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

### **Marriage and Divorce:**

**Laurel Bossen**, *Village to Distant Village: the opportunities and risks of long-distance marriage migration in rural China* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Delia Davin**, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng**, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15.49 November 2006

**Lige Liu, Xiaoyi Jin, Melissa J. Bown, Marcus W. Feldman**, *Male Marriage Squeeze and Inter-provincial Marriage in Central China: Evidence from Anhui* JCC 23:86 March 2014

**Hui Faye Xiao**, *'Love Is a Capacity': The Narrative of Gendered Self-Development in Chinese-Style Divorce* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Hong Zhang**, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

## **Media:**

[Titi Zhou & Judy Xinyu Cai, How are the Exposed Disciplines? Media and Political Accountability in China JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Frances Yaping Wang & Brantly Womack, Jawing through Crises: Chinese and Vietnamese Media Strategies in the South China Sea JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Rong Cai, Screening War in Contemporary China: The Case of The Assembly. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[Titus C. Chen and Chia-hao Hsu, Double-Speaking Human Rights: Analyzing Human Rights Conception in Chinese Politics \(1989–2015\) . JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Maria Repnikova, Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Sabine Mokry, Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[Bing Guan, Ying Xia & Gong Cheng, Power Structure and Media Autonomy in China: The Case of Southern Weekend. JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Jian Xu, Shanzhai Media Culture: Failed Intervention to the Disingenuous Neoliberal Logic of Chinese Media. JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[Jiang Chang & Hailong Ren, Television News as Political Ritual: Xinwen Lianbo and China's journalism reform within the Party-state's orbit. JCC 25:97, 2016.](#)

[Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges, Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Alex Chan, From Propaganda to Hegemony: Jiaodian Fangtan and China's Media Policy, JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Alex Chan, Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s JCC 16.53 November 2007](#)

[Kingsley Edney, Soft Power and the Chinese Propaganda System JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Liu Kang, Searching for a New Cultural Identity: China's Soft Power and Media Culture JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Michael Keane, As a Hundred Television Formats Bloom, a Thousand Television Stations Contend JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Alexander Liss, \*Images of China in the American Print Media: a Survey from 2000 to 2002\* JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[Jie Lu, \*Acquiring Political Information in Contemporary China: Various Media Channels and Their Respective Correlates.\* JCC 22:83 September 2013](#)

[Ian Weber, \*Reconfiguring Chinese Propaganda and Control Modalities: A case study of Shanghai's television system\* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Taotao Xu, Difang Wan, \*Newspaper Innovation and Advertising Competitiveness in Beijing and Shanghai\* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Jianwei Wang, Xiaojie Wang, \*Media and Chinese Foreign Policy\* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Yi Edward Yang, \*The "China Threat" through the Lens of U.S. Print Media: 1992-2006\* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[Li Xiaoping, \*'Focus' \(Jiaodian Fangtan\) and the Changes in the Chinese Television Industry\* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Li Zhang, \*The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics\* JCC 19:64 March 2010](#)

[Xiaoling Zhang, \*Breaking News, Media Coverage and 'Citizen's Right to Know' in China\* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[Jiangnan Zhu, Jie Lu, \*One Rising China, Multiple Interpretations: China's 60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebration through the Lens of the World's Printed Media\* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

[Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan, \*Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model.\* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Ying Miao, \*Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China\*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

### **Middle Class:**

[Shaohua Guo, \*Acting through the Camera Lens: The Global Imaginary and Middle Class Aspirations in Chinese Urban Cinema.\* JCC 26:104, February 2017](#)

[David S.G. Goodman, \*Locating China's Middle Classes: social intermediaries and the Party-state.\* JCC 25:97, January 2016](#)

[Elena Barabantseva, \*From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China\* JCC 17:56 August 2008](#)

[Minglu Chen, \*Being Elite, 1931-2011: Three generations of social change\* JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

**Yingjie Guo**, *Classes without Class Consciousness and Class Consciousness without Classes: The Meaning of Class in the People's Republic* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Jian Xu**, *Subjectivity and Class Consciousness in Hong Ying's Autobiographical Novel The Hungry Daughter* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Deirdre Sabina Knight**, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Zhining Ma**, *Chinese Employee Class, An Analysis Using a Three-dichotomy Segmentation Approach* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Sally Sargeson**, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Dorothy J Solinger**, *The New Urban Underclass and its Consciousness: Is it a Class?* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Wanning Sun**, *Poetry of Labour and (Dis)articulation of Class: China's Worker-Poets and the Cultural Politics of Boundaries* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Zongli Tang**, *Land Distribution in Mao's Investigations: poverty and class struggle* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Xin Wang**, *Divergent Identities, Convergent Interests: the rising middle-income stratum in China and its civic awareness* JCC 17:54 February 2008

**Terry Woronov**, *Youth, Class, Consciousness: Class and Class Consciousness in Nanjing Vocational Secondary Schools* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Xiaowei Zang**, *Scaling the Socioeconomic Ladder: Uyghur Perceptions of Class Status* JCC 21:78, November 2012

### **Migrants / Migration:**

**Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers**, *Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households* JCC 28:120, March 2019

**Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu**, *Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China* JCC 28:120, March 2019

**Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan**, *Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China* JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Linliang Qian**, *The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi (Human Quality), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Tongyu Wu**, *Laotian Network and Boundary Struggles: Urban Migrants' Self-Organization in China's New Workplaces*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Li Zhang & Meng Li**, *Local Fiscal Capability and Liberalization of Urban Hukou*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

**Laurel Bossen**, *Village to Distant Village: the opportunities and risks of long-distance marriage migration in rural China*. JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Qiheng Deng, Bjorn Gustafsson** *The Hukou Converters – China's Lesser Known Rural to Urban Migrants* JCC 23:88 July 2014

**Flemming Christiansen**, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Rachel Connelly, Kenneth Roberts, and Zhenzhen Zheng**, *The Role of Children in the Migration Decisions of Rural Chinese Women*. JCC 21:73, January 2012

**Delia Davin**, *Marriage Migration in China and East Asia*. JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Lei Guang**, *Reconstituting the Rural-Urban Divide: Peasant migration and the rise of 'orderly migration' in contemporary China*. JCC 10:28, 2001

**Jong-Ho Jeong**, *Transplanted Wenzhou Model and Transnational Ethnic Economy: Experiences of Zhejiangcun's Wenzhou Migrants and Wangjing's Chaoxianzu (ethnic Korean nationality) Migrants in Beijing*. JCC 23:86 March 2014

**Alex Jingwei He & Genghua Huang**, *Fighting for Migrant Labor Rights in the World's Factory: Legitimacy, Resource Constraints and Strategies of Grassroots Migrant Labor NGOs in South China*. JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Yan Li and Shufang Wu**, *Migration and Health Constraints in China: a social strata analysis*. JCC 19.64 March 2010

**Lou Peimin**, *A Case Study on the Settlement of Rural Women affected by Land Requisitioning in China*. JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Erik Mobrand**, *Endorsing the Exodus: how local leaders backed peasant migrations in 1980s Sichuan*. JCC 18.58 January 2009

**Rachel Murphy**, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi*. JCC 9:24, 2000

**Bin Wu and Jackie Sheehan**, *Globalization and Vulnerability of Chinese Migrant Workers in Italy: empirical evidence on working conditions and their consequences*. JCC 20.68 January 2011

**Feng Xu**, *Gated Communities and Migrant Enclaves: the conundrum for building 'harmonious community/shequ'*. JCC 17.57 November 2008

**Hong Zhang**, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Yiming Dong & Charlotte Goodburn**, *Residence Permits and Points Systems: New Forms of Educational and Social Stratification in Urban China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**Ying Miao**, *Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

**David Zweig , Kang Siqin & Wang Huiyao**, *'The Best are yet to Come:' State Programs, Domestic Resistance and Reverse Migration of High-level Talent to China*, JCC 29: 125, Jan 2020

**Jong-Ho Jeong & Taehee Yoon**, *From Gray to Red: Party Building and the Transformation of Beijing's Zhejiangcun*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

### **Military / The PLA:**

**Yitzhak Shichor**, *Handling China's Internal Security: Division of Labor among Armed Forces in Xinjiang* JCC 28:119, March 2019

**Juliette Genevaz**, *Defense Education in Chinese Universities: Drilling Elite Youth*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Xiaoting Li**, *Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Yuchao Zhua & Dongyan Blachford**, *'Old Bottle, New Wine'? Xinjiang Bingtuan and China's ethnic frontier governance*. JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Kenneth W. Allen**, *China's Foreign Military Relations with Asia-Pacific* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Jianhai Bi**, *The Role of the Military in the PRC Taiwan Policymaking: A case study of the Taiwan Strait crisis of 1995-1996* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Alex Chopan**, *A Table for Two: Jiang Zemin and the PLA* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Michael Crisp**, *The Great Chinese Sea Power Debate: a review essay* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**John W. Garver**, *The [former] Coming War with America* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Lyle J. Goldstein**, *When China Was A 'Rogue State': The Impact Of China's Nuclear Weapons Program On U.S.-China Relations During The 1960s* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Yawei Liu, Justine Zheng Ren**, *An Emerging Consensus on US Threat: The United States According to PLA Officers*, JCC 23:86 March 2014

[Andrew Scobell, \*Soldiers, statesmen, strategic culture and China's 1950 intervention in Korea\* JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[David Tsui, \*Did the CCP sign a secret document on mutual defense with the DPRK in 1949?\* JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Brantly Womack, \*Asymmetry Theory and China's Concept of Multipolarity\* JCC 13:39, May 2004](#)

[Xin Qiang, \*Cooperation Opportunity or Confrontation Catalyst? The Implications of China's naval development for China-US relations\* JCC 21:76, July 2012](#)

[You Ji, \*Making sense of war games in the Taiwan Strait\* JCC 6:15, 1997](#)

[You Ji, \*The PLA and Diplomacy: unraveling myths about the military role in foreign policy making\* JCC 23:86 March 2014](#)

[Jian Zhang, \*China's Defense White Papers: a critical appraisal\*, JCC 21:77, September 2012](#)

[Michael Yahuda, \*China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea\* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Zhou Yongming, \*Informed Nationalism: Military Websites in Chinese Cyberspace\* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Jean-Pierre Cabestan, \*China's Military Base in Djibouti: A Microcosm of China's Growing Competition with the United States and New Bipolarity\*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

## **Monetary Policy**

[Zhaohui Wang, \*The Resumption of China's Exchange Rate Reform and the Internationalization of RMB between 2010 and 2013\*. JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Sebastian Heilmann, \*Policy-Making and Political Supervision in Shanghai's Financial Industry\* JCC 14:45, November 2005](#)

[Carsten A. Holz, \*China's Monetary Reform: The counterrevolution from the countryside\* JCC 10:27, 2001](#)

[Man-kwong Leung, Qianjin Lu, \*Changing money market and monetary policy operations in China: an institutional perspective\* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Man Kwong Leung, Trevor Young, \*Bond Market Integration: The Chinese Mainland and Hong Kong\* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

## **Muslim/Islam**

[Mei Ding, \*Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views\* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Xinmin Liu, \*A marginal return? —The problematic in Zhang Chengzhi's reinvention of ethnic identity\* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Joanne Smith Finley, \*Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs\* JCC 16:53 November 2007](#)

[Timothy Grose, \*\(Re\)Embracing Islam in Neidi: the 'Xinjiang Class' and the dynamics of Uyghur ethno-national identity\* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[Ying Miao, \*Sinicisation vs. Arabisation: Online Narratives of Islamophobia in China\*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019](#)

### **National Identity:**

[H. Christoph Steinhardt, Linda Chelan Li & Yihong Jiang, \*The Identity Shift in Hong Kong since 1997: Measurement and Explanation\*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[Amanda J. Cheney, \*Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Chih-yu Shih, \*A postcolonial reading of the state question in China\* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[Chih-yu Shih, Chiung Chiu Huang, \*Preaching Self-Responsibility: The Chinese Style of Global Governance\*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Hung-jen Wang, \*Being Uniquely Universal: Building Chinese International Relations Theory\* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Chia-Chou Wang, \*Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government\*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

### **Nationalism:**

[Steve Tsang, \*Party-state Realism: A Framework for Understanding China's Approach to Foreign Policy\* JCC 29:122, July 2019](#)

[Rou-Lan Chen, \*Trends in Economic Inequality and Its Impact on Chinese Nationalism\* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

[Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, \*Why Do Chinese Democrats Tend to Be More Nationalistic? Explaining Popular Nationalism in Urban China\* JCC 29:121, June 2019](#)

[Jessica Chen Weiss, \*How Hawkish Is the Chinese Public? Another Look at "Rising Nationalism" and Chinese Foreign Policy\* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

**Roger Irvine**, *Nationalists or Internationalists? China's International Relations Experts Debate the Future*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges**, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Amanda J. Cheney**, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Jackson S. Woods & Bruce J. Dickson**, *Victims and Patriots: Disaggregating Nationalism in Urban China*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

**Patrick Gorman**, *Red Guard 2.0: Nationalist Flesh Search in China*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

**Licheng Qian, Bin Xu & Dingding Chen**, *Does History Education Promote Nationalism in China? A 'Limited Effect' Explanation*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

**Peter Hays Gries, Derek Steiger & Tao Wang**, *Popular Nationalism and China's Japan Policy: the Diaoyu Islands protests, 2012–2013*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Elena Barabantseva**, *From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China* JCC 17.56 August 2008

**William A Callahan**, *Introduction: China, Ltd* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**William A. Callahan**, *Nationalism, Civilization and Transnational Relations: the Discourse of Greater China* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Chen Zhimin**, *Nationalism, Internationalism and Chinese Foreign Policy* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Gordon C. K. Cheung**, *Involuntary migrants, political revolutionaries and economic energizers: A history of the image of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Cong Riyun**, *Nationalism and Democratization in Contemporary China* JCC 18.62 November 2009

**Edward Friedman**, *Chinese nationalism, Taiwan autonomy and the prospects of a larger war* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Edward Friedman**, *Comment on 'nationalistic feelings and sports'* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Edward Friedman**, *Rejoinder* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Yinan He**, *History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino–Japanese Conflict* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Christopher Hughes**, *Reclassifying Chinese Nationalism: The Geopolitik Turn* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Christopher R. Hughes**, *Interpreting Nationalist Texts: a Post-structuralist Approach* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Chang-tai Hung**, *Turning a Chinese Kid Red: Kindergartens in the Early People's Republic* JCC 23:89, September 2014

**Jia Qingguo**, *Disrespect and Distrust: the External Origins of Contemporary Chinese Nationalism* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Kam-Yee Law & Cheung-Wai Wong**, *More than a primitive imperialism: The colonial government and the social relief of Hong Kong in the early twentieth century* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Hongshan Li**, *China talks back: Anti-Americanism or nationalism? A review of recent 'anti-American' books in China* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Yitan Li**, *Constructing Peace in the Taiwan Strait: A Constructivist Analysis of the Changing Dynamics of Identities and Nationalisms* JCC 23:85, January 2014

**Hong Liu**, *New Migrants and the Revival of Overseas Chinese Nationalism* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81 May 2013

**Suping Lu**, *Nationalistic feelings and sports: The incident of the overseas Chinese protest against NBC's coverage of the centennial Olympic games* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Wenfang Tang**, *Chinese nationalism and its political and social origins* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Ian Seckington**, *Nationalism, Ideology and China's 'Fourth Generation' Leadership* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Fei-Ling Wang**, *Ignorance, arrogance, and radical nationalism: A review of China can say no* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Q. Edward Wang**, *Between Marxism and Nationalism: Chinese historiography and the Soviet influence, 1949-1963* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Duan Xiaolin**, *Unanswered Questions: Why We may be Wrong about Chinese Nationalism and its Foreign Policy Implications*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Lijun Yang and Yongnian Zheng**, *Fen Qings (Angry Youth) in Contemporary China* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Zhou Yongming**, *Informed Nationalism: Military Websites in Chinese Cyberspace* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Foreign Policy Implications of Chinese Nationalism Revisted: The Strident Turn* JCC 22:82 July 2013

**Haiyang Yu**, *Glorious Memory of Imperial China and Rise of Chinese Populist Nationalism* JCC 23:90, November 2014

[Astrid Pepermans, \*Economic Nationalism in All Its Variety: The Case of China's Construction- and Railway Equipment Industry\*, JCC 29:123, July 2019](#)

[Yi Wang, \*The Backward Will Be Beaten': Historical Lesson, Security, and Nationalism in China\*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

### **National People's Congress (NPC): Also See Local Governments**

[Chun-chih Chang & Chien-min Chao, \*Specialization without Autonomy: An Informational Approach to the Development of Permanent Committees in China's National People's Congress\*, JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Zhongyuan Wang, \*Playing by the Rules: How Local Authorities Engineer Victory in Direct Congressional Elections in China\*, JCC 26:108, June 2017](#)

[Oscar Almén, \*Only the Party Manages Cadres: Limits of Local People's Congress Supervision and Reform in China\*, JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Haig Patapan & Yi Wang, \*The Hidden Ruler: Wang Huning and the Making of Contemporary China\*, JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Suzanne Pepper, \*Hong Kong joins the National People's Congress: A first test for one country with two political systems\*, JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[Ying Sun, \*Municipal People's Congress Elections in PRC: a Proces of Co-option\*, JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

### **Natural Resources: See Energy**

[Chloe Sher and Cary Wu, \*Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development\*, JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

[Luke Patey, \*Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan\*, JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Genia Kostka and William Hobbs, \*Embedded Interests and the Managerial Local State: the political economy of methanol fuel-switching in China\*, JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Sigfrido Burgos, Sophal Ear, \*China's oil hunger in Angola: history and perspective\*, JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Lei Xie, Yanbing Zhang & Jagannath P. Panda, \*Mismatched Diplomacy: China-India Water Relations Over the Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna River Basin\*, JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

## **NGOs:**

**Fengshi Wu**, *Having Peers and Becoming One: Collective Consciousness among Civil Society Actors in China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Xiaoyi Sun, Ronggui Huang & Ngai-Ming Yip**, *Dynamic Political Opportunities and Environmental Forces Linking up: A Case Study of Anti-PX Contention in Kunming*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Samson Yuen**, *Negotiating Service Activism in China: The Impact of NGOs' Institutional Embeddedness in the Local State*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Malgorzata Jakimów**, *Resistance through Accommodation: A Citizenship Approach to Migrant Worker NGOs in China*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Gerald Chan**, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997*. JCC 6:16, 1997

**Chen Jie**, *Burgeoning Transnationalism of Taiwan's Social Movement NGOs*. JCC 10:29, 2001

**Jennifer YJ Hsu, Reza Hasmath**, *The Local Corporatist State and NGO Relations in China*. JCC 23:87 May 2014

**Rob Efird**, *Learning the Land beneath Our Feet: NGO "Local Learning Materials" and Environmental Education in Yunnan Province*. JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Timothy Hildebrandt**, *Development and Division: The Effect of Transnational Linkages & Local Politics on LGBT Activism in China*. JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Alex Jingwei He & Genghua Huang**, *Fighting for Migrant Labor Rights in the World's Factory: Legitimacy, Resource Constraints and Strategies of Grassroots Migrant Labor NGOs in South China*. JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Joan Kaufman**, *The Global Women's Movement and Chinese Women's Rights*. JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Yue Ren**, *NGOs in Hong Kong: The present and the future*. JCC 6:16, 1997

**Yi Kang**, *Dispersed Domination through Patron-Clientelism: The Evolution of the Local State-NGO Relationship in Post-Disaster Sichuan*. JCC 29:124, October 2019

**Scott Wilson**, *Law Guanxi: MNCs, state actors, and legal reform in China*. JCC 17.54 February 2008

## **Olympics:**

**Edward Friedman**, *Comment on 'nationalistic feelings and sports'*. JCC 8:22, 1999

**Edward Friedman**, *Rejoinder*. JCC 8:22, 1999

**Peter Hays Gries, H. Michael Crowson and Todd Sandel**, *The Olympic Effect on American Attitudes towards China: beyond personality, ideology, and media exposure*. JCC 19.64 March 2010

[Suping Lu, Nationalistic feelings and sports: The incident of the overseas Chinese protest against NBC's coverage of the centennial Olympic games JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[Suping Lu, A response to Friedman's comment JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

## **One Belt, One Road (OBOR): see Belt and Road Initiative (BRI)**

## **Openness: See Reform and Social Justice**

[Yongnian Zheng, Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China. JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Dylan Sutherland, Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Yingjie Guo, Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Hongyi Lai, Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

## **Overseas Chinese/HuaQiao:**

[Michael Jacobsen, Navigating between Disaggregating Nation States and Entrenching Processes of Globalization: reconceptualising the Chinese diaspora in Southeast Asia JCC 18:58 January 2009](#)

[Hong Liu, An Emerging China and Diasporic Chinese: Historicity, the State, and IR JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[Hong Liu, New Migrants and the Revival of Overseas Chinese Nationalism JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[David Zweig , Kang Siqin & Wang Huiyao, 'The Best are yet to Come:' State Programs, Domestic Resistance and Reverse Migration of High-level Talent to China, JCC 29: 125, Jan 2020](#)

## **Philanthropy:**

[Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang, Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant-NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Outi Luova, Community Volunteers' Associations in Contemporary Tianjin: Multipurpose Partners of the Party-State JCC 20:72, November 2011](#)

[\*Vivienne Shue, The Political Economy of Compassion: China's "Charity Supermarket" Saga JCC 20:72, November 2011\*](#)

[\*Lin Song, Jianling Wang, Shujie Yao, Jian Chen, Market Reactions and Corporate Philanthropy: A Case Study of Wenchuan Earthquake in China JCC 21:74, March 2012\*](#)

## **Political Reform**

[\*Ling Li, Politics of Anticorruption in China: Paradigm Change of the Party's Disciplinary Regime 2012–2017. JCC 28:115, January 2019.\*](#)

[\*John James Kennedy & Dan Chen, State Capacity and Cadre Mobilization in China: The Elasticity of Policy Implementation. JCC 27:111, May 2018\*](#)

[\*Oscar Almén, Participatory Innovations Under Authoritarianism: Accountability and Responsiveness in Hangzhou's Social Assessment of Government Performance. JCC 27:110, March 2018\*](#)

[\*Zhongyuan Wang, Playing by the Rules: How Local Authorities Engineer Victory in Direct Congressional Elections in China. JCC 26:108, June 2017\*](#)

[\*Xiaoting Li, Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model. JCC 26:107, March 2017.\*](#)

[\*Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law. JCC 26:107, April 2017.\*](#)

[\*Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu, Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China's Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012. JCC 26:105, November 2016\*](#)

[\*Philip Andrews-Speed, Stephen Dow & Zhiguo Gao, The Ongoing Reforms to China's Government and State Sector: The case of the energy industry JCC 9:23, 2000\*](#)

[\*Sangkuk Lee, An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping's Centralization of Power. JCC 26:105, January 2017\*](#)

[\*James Derleth, Daniel R. Koldyk, The Shequ experiment: grassroots political reform in urban China JCC 13:41, November 2004\*](#)

[\*Jiang xu, "RICH BROTHERS" AND "POOR COUSINS": THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP JCC 13:41, november 2004\*](#)

[\*Hongyi Lai, Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China JCC 19:67, November 2010\*](#)

[\*Ramon H. Myers, Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952 JCC 18:59 March 2009\*](#)

[\*Russell Ong, 'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security JCC 16:53 November 2007\*](#)

**Randy Peerenboom**, *A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang**, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Xiaobo Su**, *Revolution and Reform: The role of ideology and hegemony in Chinese politics* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Meixi Zhuang, Xiaoling Zhang & Stephen L. Morgan**, *Citizen–Media Interaction in China's Local Participatory Reform: a Contingent Participation Model* JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Baogang Guo**, *A Partocracy with Chinese Characteristics: Governance System Reform under Xi Jinping* JCC 29:126, April 2020

### **Propaganda:**

**Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao**, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade* JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Rong Cai**, *Screening War in Contemporary China: The Case of The Assembly* JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Maria Repnikova & Kecheng Fang**, *Authoritarian Participatory Persuasion 2.0: Netizens as Thought Work Collaborators in China* JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Maria Repnikova**, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012* JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding**, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China* JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Sabine Mokry**, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China* JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Rogier Creemers**, *Cyber China: Upgrading Propaganda, Public Opinion Work and Social Management for the Twenty-First Century* JCC 26:103, January 2017

**Ashley Esarey, Daniela Stockmann & Jie Zhang**, *Support for Propaganda: Chinese perceptions of public service advertising* JCC 26:103, January 2017

**Anne-Marie Brady and Wang Juntao**, *China's Strengthened New Order and the Role of Propaganda* JCC 18:62 November 2009

[Alex Chan, \*From Propaganda to Hegemony: Jiaodian Fangtan and China's Media Policy\*, JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Kingsley Edney, \*Soft Power and the Chinese Propaganda System\* JCC 21:78, November 2012](#)

[Hongping Annie Nie, \*Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan\* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[James W. Tong, \*Publish to Perish: Regime Choices and Propaganda Impact in the Anti Falungong Publication Campaign, July 1999 – April 2000\* JCC 14:44, August 2005](#)

[Ian Weber, \*Reconfiguring Chinese Propaganda and Control Modalities: A case study of Shanghai's television system\* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

### **Protests/Citizen Action:**

[Yifan Yang, \*Bargaining with the State: The Empowerment of Chinese Sexual Minorities/LGBT in the Social Media Era\* JCC 28:118, December 2018](#)

[Lynette H. Ong, \*Engaging Huangniu \(brokers\): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China\*, JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Jinghong Zhang, \*Mobilizing Bystanders into Popular Protests in China: A Case Study of the Shishou Unrest\*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Xiuying Cheng, \*From Political Enchantment to Legal Logic—A Discursive Analysis of Contentious Labor Politics in Central China\*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Xiaoyi Sun, Ronggui Huang & Ngai-Ming Yip, \*Dynamic Political Opportunities and Environmental Forces Linking up: A Case Study of Anti-PX Contention in Kunming\*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Zi Zhu, \*Backfired Government Action and the Spillover Effect of Contention: A Case Study of the Anti-PX Protests in Maoming, China\*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Maria Bondes & Thomas Johnson, \*Beyond Localized Environmental Contention: Horizontal and Vertical Diffusion in a Chinese Anti-Incinerator Campaign\*, JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang, \*Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant–NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China\*, JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, \*Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China\*, JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xinhong Wang, \*Requests for Environmental Information Disclosure in China: an understanding from legal mobilization and citizen activism\*, JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang, \*Pollution, Institutions and Street Protests in Urban China\*, JCC 25:98, March 2016.](#)

[\*\*Zhidong Hao\*\*, \*May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements\* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[\*\*Hongyi Lai\*\*, \*Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China\* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[\*\*Benjamin van Rooij\*\*, \*The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China\* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

[\*\*Xia Li Lollar\*\*, \*Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites\* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[\*\*Kevin J. O'Brien, Yanhua Deng\*\*, \*Repression Backfires: Tactical Radicalization and Protest Spectacle in Rural China\* JCC 24:93 May 2015](#)

[\*\*Ray Ou Yang\*\*, \*Political Processes and Widespread Protests in China: The 2010 Labour Protest\* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[\*\*Yi Yang\*\*, \*Tianamen Square Protest and College Job Placement Reform in the 1980s\* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

[\*\*Yihan Duan & Guoxi Zhang\*\*, \*The Emerging Consciousness of Citizens' Rights in China: Interest Recognition and Generational Variation\*, JCC , May 2020](#)

[\*\*Feng Chen\*\*, \*Contesting for Legitimacy: Worker Representation in Collective Bargaining in Guangdong\*, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

[\*\*Christian Göbel\*\*, \*The Political Logic of Protest Repression in China\*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[\*\*Yao Li & Manfred Elfstrom\*\*, \*Does Greater Coercive Capacity Increase Overt Repression? Evidence from China\*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[\*\*Siyao Zheng & Tianguang Meng\*\*, \*The Paradox of Responsiveness and Social Protest in China\*, JCC 30:128, March 2021](#)

[\*\*Jieren Hu & Tong Wu\*\*, \*Emotional Mobilization of Chinese Veterans: Collective Activism, Flexible Governance and Dispute Resolution\*, JCC 30: 129, May 2021](#)

### **Provincial Governments/Intergovernmental Relations:**

[\*\*Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tae-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao\*\*, \*Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative\*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[\*\*Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai\*\*, \*Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process\*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[\*\*Lei Wang & Jianfa Shen\*\*, \*Spatial Planning and its Implementation in Provincial China: a case study of the Jiangsu region along the Yangtze River plan\*. JCC 25:101, September 2016](#)

[Feng Chen & Yi Kang, \*Disorganized Popular Contention and Local Institutional Building in China: a case study in Guangdong\*. JCC 25:100, July 2016](#)

[Rongxing Guo, \*China's Interprovincial Border Disputes--The Case of Lake Weishan\*. JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang, \*Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China\*. JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Yumin Sheng, \*The Determinants of Provincial Presence at the CCP Central Committees, 1978–2002: an empirical investigation\*. JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Tim Summers, \*Repositioning Yunnan: Region and Nation in Contemporary Provincial Narratives\*. JCC 21:75, May 2012](#)

[Andrew Wedeman, \*Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China\*. JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[Stan Hok-Wui Wong & Yu Zeng, \*Getting Ahead by Getting On the Right Track: Horizontal Mobility in China's Political Selection Process\*. JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Ming Xia, \*Political Contestation and the Emergence of the Provincial People's Congresses as Power Players in Chinese Politics: A network explanation\*. JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang, \*Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China\*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Hong Gao & Adam Tyson, \*Poverty Relief in China: A Comparative Analysis of Kinship Contracts in Four Provinces\*, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

### **Public Health:**

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, \*Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households\*. JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Armin Müller, \*Institutional Ambiguity in Primary and Preventive Care: Reforming Village Health Services in 21st Century China\*. JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[Xiaolong Wu, Dali L. Yang & Lijun Chen, \*The Politics of Quality-of-Life Issues: Food Safety and Political Trust in China\*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.](#)

[Jiuchang Wei, Peng Cheng & Lei Zhou, \*The Effectiveness of Chinese Regulations on Occupational Health and Safety: A Case Study on China's Coal Mine Industry\*. JCC 25:102, October 2016](#)

[Lewis Husain, \*Looking for 'New Ideas That Work': county innovation in China's health system reforms—the case of the New Cooperative Medical Scheme\*. JCC 25:99, April 2016](#)

**Steven J. Balla**, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Jing Fang and Gerry Bloom**, *China's Rural Health System and Environment-Related Health Risks* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Jennifer Holdaway**, *Environment and Health in China: an introduction to an emerging research field* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Xian Huang**, *Expansion of Chinese Social Health Insurance: Who Gets What, When and How?* JCC 23:89 September 2014

**Yanzhong Huang**, *Bringing The Local State Back In: The Political Economy Of Public Health In Rural China* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Yok-shiu F. Lee, Carlos Wing-hung Lo and Anna Ka-yin Lee**, *Strategy Misguided: the weak links between urban emission control measures, vehicular emissions, and public health in Guangzhou* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Jonathan Schwartz and Robert Gregory Evans**, *Causes of Effective Policy Implementation: China's public health response to SARS* JCC 16.51 May 2007

**Dylan Sutherland**, *Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China* JCC 20.68 January 2011

**Yan Li and Shufang Wu**, *Migration and Health Constraints in China: a social strata analysis* JCC 19.64 March 2010

**Anna Lora-Wainwright**, *An Anthropology of 'Cancer Villages': villagers' perspectives and the politics of responsibility* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Guobin Yang**, *Brokering Environment and Health in China: issue entrepreneurs of the public sphere* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Godfrey Yeung**, *The Implications of WTO Accession on the Pharmaceutical Industry in China* JCC 11:32, 2002

### **Public Perception/Response:**

**Chloe Sher and Cary Wu**, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Ray Wang and Gerry Groot**, *Who Represents? Xi Jinping's Grand United Front Work, Legitimation, Participation and Consultative Democracy*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Neil Munro**, *Does Refusal Bias Influence the Measurement of Chinese Political Trust?* . JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Che-po Chan & Brian Bridges**, *Divergence and Diversity: Changing Chinese Perceptions of North Korea under Kim Jong-un*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding**, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Xuchuan Lei & Jie Lu**, *Revisiting Political Wariness in China's Public Opinion Surveys: Experimental Evidence on Responses to Politically Sensitive Questions*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

**Ashley Esarey, Daniela Stockmann & Jie Zhang**, *Support for Propaganda: Chinese perceptions of public service advertising*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

**Haifeng Huang**, *Personal Character or Social Expectation: a formal analysis of 'suzhi' in China*. JCC 25:102, October 2016

**Steven J. Balla**, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Jie Chen, Yang Zhong, Jan Hillard & John Scheb**, *Assessing political support in China: Citizens' evaluations of governmental effectiveness and legitimacy* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Alex Chan**, *Guiding Public Opinion through Social Agenda-Setting: China's media policy since the 1990s* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Beibei Tang**, *The Discursive Turn: Deliberative Governance in China's urbanized villages* JCC 24:91 January 2015

**Jiuchang Wei, Lei Zhou, Yufang Wei, Dingtao Zhao**, *Collective Behavior in Mass Incidents: A Study of Contemporary China* JCC 23:88 July 2014

### **Real Estate / Construction:**

**Bill Adams**, *Macroeconomic Implications of China Urban Housing Privatization, 1998–1999* JCC 18:62 November 2009

**Carolyn Cartier**, *'Zone Fever', the Arable Land Debate, and Real Estate Speculation: China's evolving land use regime and its geographical contradictions* JCC 10:28, 2001

**Aimin Chen**, *China's urban housing market development: Problems and prospects* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Jie Chen, Minzhou Jin**, *Income Elasticity of Housing Demand in China: Micro-data evidence from Shanghai* , JCC 23:85 January 2014

**Yousun Chung**, *Pushing the Envelope for Representation and Participation: The Case of Homeowner Activism in Beijing* JCC 24:91 January 2015

**Neil Gibson**, *The Privatization of Urban Housing in China and its Contribution to Financial System Development* JCC 18:58 January 2009

**Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng**, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**Ling-Hin Li**, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin**, *Gender, Land, and Heterogeneity* JCC 15:49, 2006

**Wooyeal Paik, Kihyun Lee**, *I Want To Be Expropriated: The Politics of Minor Property Housing Land Development in Suburban China* JCC 21:74, March 2012

**Christopher John MacKay**, *Housing Management and the Comprehensive Housing Model in Hong Kong: A case study of colonial influence* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Sally Sargeson**, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Jianfa Shen**, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Zongli Tang**, *Land Distribution in Mao's Investigations: poverty and class struggle* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Shujie Yao, Dan Luo and Stephen Morgan**, *Impact of the US Credit Crunch and Housing Market Crisis on China* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Chiew Ping Yew**, *Pseudo-Urbanization? Competitive Government Behavior and Urban Sprawl in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012

**Ngai-ming Yip and Yihong Jiang**, *Home Owners United: the Attempt to Create Lateral Networks of Home Owners' Associations in Urban China* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Yigang Wei, Patrick Tsun-Ip Lam, Yat-Hung Chiang, Barbara Yuk-Ping Leung & William Seabrooke**, *An Exploratory Analysis of Impediments to China's Credit Control on the Real Estate Industry: an institutional perspective* JCC 23:85 January 2014

**Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson**, *China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View.* JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Jiangnan Zhu**, *The Shadow of the Skyscrapers: Real Estate Corruption in China* JCC 21:74, March 2012

## **Regional Institutions:**

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The One Belt One Road and the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank: Beijing's New Strategy of Geoeconomics and Geopolitics*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Zheng Chen & Yanchuan Liu**, *Strategic Reassurance in Institutional Contexts: Explaining China's Creation of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Maria Repnikova**, *Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Gaye Christoffersen**, *US-China Energy Relations and Energy Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Timur Dadabaev**, *Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO) regional identity formation from the perspective of the Central Asia states*

**Evelyn S. Devadason**, *ASEAN-China Trade Flows: Moving Forward with ACFTA* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Margaret M. Pearson**, *Domestic Institutional Constraints on China's Leadership in East Asian Economic Cooperation Mechanisms* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Jing-Dong Yuan**, *China's Role in Establishing and Building the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Gilbert Rozman**, *Post Cold War Evolution of Chinese Thinking on Regional Institutions in Northeast Asia* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Weiqing Song**, *Interests, Power, and China's Difficult Game in the Shanghai Cooperation Organization* JCC 23:85, January 2014

**Ka Zeng**, *Multilateral versus Bilateral and Regional Trade Liberalization: explaining China's pursuit of free trade agreements (FTAs)* JCC 19:66, September 2010

## **Religion:**

**Marie-Eve Reny**, *Compliant Defiance: Informality and Survival Among Protestant House Churches in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Yi Yang**, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Frederik Fallman**, *Useful Opium? 'Adapted religion' and 'harmony' in contemporary China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Beatrice Leung**, *The Portuguese Appeasement Policy in Macau's Church and State Relations* JCC 19:64 March 2010

[\*\*Hong Ou\*\*, \*Religious Policy in the People's Republic of China: An Alternative Perspective\* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[\*\*Xiao-Qing Wang\*\*, \*How Has a Chinese Village Remained Catholic? Catholicism and local culture in a northern Chinese village\* JCC 15:49 November 2006](#)

[\*\*Fuk-tsang Ying\*\*, \*The CPC's Policy on Protestant Christianity, 1949-1957: An Overview and Assessment\* JCC 23:89 September 2014](#)

[\*\*Gerda Wielander\*\*, \*Bridging the Gap? An investigation of Beijing intellectual house church activities and their implications for China's democratization\* JCC 18:62 November 2009](#)

[\*\*Peter Moody\*\*, \*The Vatican and Taiwan: An Anomalous Diplomatic Relationship\*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

### **Returning Chinese / Haigui:**

[\*\*Ning Wang\*\*, \*Bowing to Chairman Mao: Western-Trained Intellectuals and the State in the Early PRC\*. JCC 27:110, March 2018](#)

[\*\*Huiyao Wang, David Zweig, Xiaohua Lin\*\*, \*Returnee Entrepreneurs: Impact on China's Globalization Process\* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

### **Revolution:**

[\*\*Xiaobo Su\*\*, \*Revolution and Reform: The role of ideology and hegemony in Chinese politics\* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

### **Rights (Property, Intellectual Property): See Legal Issues**

[\*\*Yousun Chung\*\*, \*Pushing the Envelope for Representation and Participation: The Case of Homeowner Activism in Beijing\* JCC 24:91 January 2015](#)

[\*\*Richard Sanders\*\*, \*Organic agriculture in China: do property rights matter\* JCC 15:46, February 2006](#)

[\*\*Ray Yep\*\*, \*Containing Land Grabs: A Misguided Response to Rural Conflicts over Land\* JCC 22:80 March 2013](#)

[\*\*Johannes Lejeune\*\*, \*Weak Enforcement of Intellectual Property Rights in China: Integrating Political, cultural and structural explanations\* JCC 23:88 July 2014](#)

### **Rising China:**

[\*\*Hong Liu & Guanie Lim\*\*, \*The Political Economy of a Rising China in Southeast Asia: Malaysia's Response to the Belt and Road Initiative\*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

**Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao**, *China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Yida Zhai**, *The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.

**Suisheng Zhao**, *A Revisionist Stakeholder: China and the Post-World War II World Order*. JCC 27:113, September 2018

**Jeffrey Reeves**, *China's Silk Road Economic Belt Initiative: Network and Influence Formation in Central Asia*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban**, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Hong Yu**, *Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.]

**June Teufel Dreyer**, *The 'Tianxia Trope': will China change the international system?* JCC 24:96, 2015

**William A. Callahan**, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Sheng Ding**, *Analyzing Rising Power from the Perspective of Soft Power: a new look at China's rise to the status quo power* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Bates Gill**, *Discussion of 'China: A responsible great power'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Bruce Gilley**, *Beyond the Four Percent Solution: explaining the consequences of China's rise* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**C.W. Kenneth Keng**, *China's Unbalanced Economic Growth* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Rex Li**, *The China challenge: Theoretical perspectives and policy implications* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Yves-Heng Lim**, *Locating transition: the prospect for a U.S.-China transition in Asia* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Derek McDougall**, *Responses to 'Rising China' in the East Asian Region: Soft Balancing with Accommodation* JCC 21:73, January 2012

**Ted Osius**, *Discussion of 'The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes'* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Thomas I. Palley**, *External Contradictions of the Chinese Development Model: Export-led Growth and the Dangers of Global Economic Contraction* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Chengxin Pan**, *What is Chinese about Chinese Businesses? Locating the 'rise of China' in global production networks* JCC 18.58 January 2009

**Andrew Scobell**, *Learning to Rise Peacefully? China and the Security Dilemma* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Vincent H. Shie, Craig D. Meer, Nian-Feng Shin**, *Locating China in the Twenty-First-Century Knowledge-Based Economy* JCC 21:73, January 2012

**Robert Sutter**, *Assessing China's Rise and U.S. Leadership in Asia: Growing Maturity and Balance?* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Tao Xie and Benjamin I. Page**, *Americans and the Rise of China as a World Power* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Q. Edward Wang**, *'Rise of the Great Powers' = Rise of China? Challenges of the advancement of global history in the People's Republic of China* JCC 19.64 March 2010

**Yun-han Chu, Liu Kang, Min-hua Huang**, *How East Asians View the Rise of China?* JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Min-hua Huang, Yun-han Chu**, *The Sway of Geopolitics, Economic Interdependence and Cultural Identity: why are some Asians more favorable toward China's rise than others?* JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Xia Liping**, *China: A responsible great power* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Michael Yahuda**, *China's Assertiveness in the South China Sea* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Yan Xuetong**, *The Rise of China in Chinese Eyes* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Hidetaka Yoshimatsu**, *The Rise of China and the Vision for an East Asian Community* JCC 18.62 November 2009

**Yong Deng & Sherry Gray**, *Introduction: Growing pains — China debates its international future* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Suisheng Zhao**, *China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law* JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Vasilis Trigkas**, *On Global Power Differentials, Moral Realism, and the Rise of China: A Review Essay* JCC 29:126, March 2020

**Li Zhang**, *The Rise of China: media perception and implications for international politics* JCC 19.64 March 2010

**Jihyun Kim**, *China's Achievements and Challenges: Reflections on a Rising Power's Predicaments* JCC 30: 129, May 2021

[\*\*Yuchao Zhu & Dongyan Blachford\*\*, \*China's Fate As A Multinational State: A Preliminary Assessment\* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[\*\*Narisong Huhe & Min Tang\*\*, \*Business is Business: How Does Trade Relationship Fail to Boost Image of China?\*, JCC 30:129, May 2021](#)

## **Risk Management:**

[\*\*Dongshu Liu\*\*, \*Punish the Dissidents: The Selective Implementation of Stability Preservation in China\* JCC 28:119, March 2019](#)

[\*\*Luke Patey\*\*, \*Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Maria Repnikova\*\*, \*Information Management During Crisis Events: A Case Study of Beijing Floods of 2012\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Xiaoting Li\*\*, \*Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model\*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[\*\*Rebecca LaForgia\*\*, \*Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Hong Yu\*\*, \*Motivation behind China's 'One Belt, One Road' Initiatives and Establishment of the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank\*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[\*\*Lei Zhang and Lijin Zhong\*\*, \*Integrating and Prioritizing Environmental Risks in China's Risk Management Discourse\* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

## **Rule of Law**

[\*\*Lena Y. Zhong & Mengliang Dai\*\*, \*The Politics of Wrongful Convictions in China\*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[\*\*Ting Gong, Shiru Wang & Hui Li\*\*, \*Sentencing Disparities in Corruption Cases in China\*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[\*\*Xiaoting Li\*\*, \*Cronyism and Military Corruption in the Post-Deng Xiaoping Era: Rethinking the Party-Commands-the-Gun Model\*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.](#)

[\*\*Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu\*\*, \*Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding\*\*, \*Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Larry Diamond\*\*, \*The Rule of Law as Transition to Democracy in China\*. JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[\*\*Edward Friedman\*\*, \*A Comparative Politics of Democratization in China\*. JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[\*\*Yufan Hao\*\*, \*From rule of man to rule of law: An unintended consequence of corruption in China in the 1990s\*. JCC 8:22, 1999](#)

[\*\*Pierre Landell-Mills\*\*, \*Coming to Grips with Governance: The Lessons of Experience\*. JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[\*\*Randy Peerenboom\*\*, \*A Government of Laws: Democracy, Rule of Law and Administrative Law Reform in the PRC\*. JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[\*\*Pan Wei\*\*, \*Toward a Consultative Rule of Law Regime in China\*. JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[\*\*Qianfan Zhang\*\*, \*The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform\*. JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[\*\*Suisheng Zhao\*\*, \*Liberalization without Democratization: Pan Wei's Proposal for Political Reform\*. JCC 12:35, 2003](#)

[\*\*Zunyou Zhou\*\*, "Residential Surveillance at a Designated Residence": A Special Form of Pre-trial Detention in China's Criminal Procedure, JCC 30: 127, January 2021](#)

### **Rural China:**

[\*\*Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers\*\*, \*Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households\*. JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[\*\*Yu Bai, Siqi Zhang, Lei Wang, Ruirui Dang, Cody Abbey & Scott Rozelle\*\*, \*Past Successes and Future Challenges in Rural China's Human Capital\*. JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[\*\*Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu\*\*, \*Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China\*. JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[\*\*Han Zhang, Huirong Chen & Jishu Wang\*\*, \*Meritocracy in Village Elections: The "Separation of Election and Employment" Scheme in Rural China\*. JCC 28:119, February 2019](#)

[\*\*Christopher Heurlin\*\*, \*Unemployment among Land-Losing Farmers in China: Evidence from the 2010 Census\*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[\*\*Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang\*\*, \*Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant-NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China\*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[\*\*Linliang Qian\*\*, \*The 'Inferior' Talk Back: Suzhi \(Human Quality\), Social Mobility, and E-Commerce Economy in China\*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

**Chloe Sher and Cary Wu**, *Fracking in China: Community Impacts and Public Support of Shale Gas Development*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Will Buckingham and Kam Wing Chan**, *One City, Two Systems: Chengzhongcun in China's Urban System*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Tan Zhao**, *Vote Buying and Land Takings in China's Village Elections*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Lisheng Dong & Daniel Kübler**, *Sources of Local Political Trust in Rural China*. JCC 27:110, March 2018

**Xiaoyi Jin, Ting Yang & Marcus W. Feldman**, *Intergenerational Transmission of Marital Violence among Rural Migrants in China: Evidence from a Survey in Shenzhen*. JCC 26:108, June 2017

**Yifu Lin & Martin de Jong**, *Moving up the Hierarchy: Kinship and Career Advancement in a Chinese township*. JCC 26:103, January 2017

**Huirong Chen**, *State Power and Village Cadres in Contemporary China: the case of rural land transfer in Shandong province* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**William P. Alford, Robert P. Weller, Leslyn Hall, Karen R. Polenske, Yuanyuan Shen & David Zweig**, *The Human Dimensions of Pollution Policy Implementation: Air quality in rural China* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Institutionalizing Village Governance in China* JCC 18:60 June 2009

**Bjoörn Alpermann**, *Village governance and prospects for democracy in China* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Susan D. Blum**, *Rural China and the WTO* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Zhiyue Bo**, *Introduction: Local government in Post-Deng China* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Laurel Bossen**, *Village to Distant Village: the opportunities and risks of long-distance marriage migration in rural China* JCC 16:50 February 2007

**Philip H Brown, Yilin Xu**, *Hydropower Development and Resettlement Policy on China's Nu River* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Jie Chen**, *Sociopolitical attitudes of the masses and leaders in the Chinese village: Attitude Congruence and Constraint* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Weixing Chen**, *Peasant challenge in post-communist China* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Flemming Christiansen**, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16:50 February 2007

**Lianjiang Li**, *Support for Anti-corruption Campaigns in Rural China* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Dong Lisheng**, *Direct Township Elections in China: latest developments and prospects* JCC 15:48  
August 2006

**Edward Friedman**, *Learning About a Chinese Village In Leninist-Party Authoritarian State* JCC 15:47,  
May 2006

**James Z. Gao**, *From Rural Revolution to Urban Revolutionization: A case study of Luzhongnan* JCC  
10:27, 2001

**Guo Zhenglin With Thomas P. Bernstein**, *The Impact Of Elections On The Village Structure Of Power:  
The Relations Between The Village Committees And The Party Branches* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Yanzhong Huang**, *Bringing The Local State Back In: The Political Economy Of Public Health In Rural  
China* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Jing Fang and Gerry Bloom**, *China's Rural Health System and Environment-Related Health Risks* JCC  
19.63 January 2010

**Yingjie Guo**, *Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives* JCC17.55 May  
2008

**Jack Patrick Hayes**, *The Recent Environmental History of Tiger Leaping Gorge: environmental  
degradation and local land development in northern Yunnan* JCC 16.52 August 2007

**Rong Hu**, *Economic Development and the Implementation of Village Elections in Rural China* JCC  
14:44, August 2005

**Zongze Hu**, *Power to the People? Villagers' self-rule in a North China village from the locals' point of  
view* JCC 17.57 November 2008

**Flemming Christiansen**, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of  
their own fate?* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**M. Kent Jennings and Kuang-Hui Chen**, *Perceptions of Injustice in the Chinese Countryside*  
JCC17.55 May 2008

**Jiang Xu**, *“RICH BROTHERS” AND “POOR COUSINS”: THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF POST-REFORM RURAL  
DISPARITY IN A CHINESE TOWNSHIP* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Charles C. L. Kwong & Pak K. Lee**, *Business-Government Relations in Industrializing Rural China: A  
principal-agent perspective* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng**, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas*  
JCC 15.49 November 2006

**Anna Lora-Wainwright**, *An Anthropology of 'Cancer Villages': villagers' perspectives and the politics  
of responsibility* JCC 19.63 January 2010

**Rachel Murphy**, *Return Migration, Entrepreneurship and Local State Corporatism in Rural China: The experience of two counties in south Jiangxi* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Kevin J. O'Brien, Yanhua Deng**, *Repression Backfires: Tactical Radicalization and Protest Spectacle in Rural China* JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Pan Yihong**, *An Examination of the Goals of the Rustication Program in the People's Republic of China* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Sally Sargeson**, *Introduction: women and policy and institutional change in rural China* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**Sally Sargeson**, *Introduction to Colloquium on Women and Policy and Institutional Change in Rural China: Part II* JCC 16:50 February 2007

**Sally Sargeson**, *Villains, victims and aspiring proprietors: Framing 'land-losing villagers' in China's strategies of accumulation* JCC 21:77, September 2012

**Thomas Heberer and Rene Trappel**, *Evaluation Processes, Local Cadres' Behaviour and Local Development Processes* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Graeme Smith**, *Getting Ahead in Rural China: The Elite—Cadre divide and its implications for rural governance* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**Xin Sun, Travis J. Warner, Dali L. Yang and Mingxing Liu**, *Patterns of Authority and Governance in Rural China: Who's in Charge? Why?* JCC 22:83, September 2013

**Hiroki Takeuchi**, *Survival Strategies of Township Governments in Rural China: From Predatory Taxation to Land Trade*, JCC 22:83 September 2013

**Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu**, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Christopher S.P. Tong**, *Total Factor Productivity Growth and its Spatial Disparity across China's Township and Village Enterprises* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Juan Wang**, *Going Beyond Township and Village Enterprises in Rural China* JCC 14:42, February 2005

**Xiao-Qing Wang**, *How Has a Chinese Village Remained Catholic? Catholicism and local culture in a northern Chinese village* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**Andrew Wedeman**, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Ignatius Wibowo**, *Rural party rectification in China in the 1990s: Rectification or reification?* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Yanrui Wu**, *Understanding Growth in China's Regional Economies* JCC 14:42, February 2005

[Yusheng Yao, Village Elections and the Rise of Capitalist Entrepreneurs JCC 21:74, March 2012](#)

[Ray Yep, The Limitations of Corporatism for Understanding Reforming China: An empirical analysis in a rural county JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Ray Yep, Containing Land Grabs: A Misguided Response to Rural Conflicts over Land. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Xiaowei Zang, Nabo Chen, How Do Village Leaders Reproduce Privileges in Post-1978 China? Local Corporatism, Informal Bargaining, and Opportunistic Parasitism JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Li Zhao, Understanding New Rural Co-operative Movement: Towards Rebuilding Civil Society in China JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Zhu Yongzhong & Kevin Stuart, 'Two bodhisattvas from the East': Minhe Monguor funeral orations JCC 8:20, 1999](#)

[David Zweig and Chung Siu Fung, Elections, Democratic Values, and Economic Development in Rural China JCC 16.50 February 2007](#)

[Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

[Jong-Ho Jeong & Taehee Yoon, From Gray to Red: Party Building and the Transformation of Beijing's Zhejiangcun, JCC 29:126, March 2020](#)

[Yongji Xue, KuoRay Mao, Nefratiri Weeks & Jingyi Xiao, Rural Reform in Contemporary China: Development, Efficiency, and Fairness, JCC 30: 128, March 2021](#)

### **Rustication / Sent-Down Youth**

[Pan Yihong, An Examination of the Goals of the Rustication Program in the People's Republic of China JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

### **Security:**

[Barney Walsh, China's Pervasive yet Forgotten Regional Security Role in Africa JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Joel Wuthnow, U.S. 'Minilateralism' in Asia and China's Responses: A New Security Dilemma?. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[Andrea Ghiselli, Diplomatic Opportunities and Rising Threats: The Expanding Role of Non-Traditional Security in Chinese Foreign and Security Policy. JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

**Luke Patey**, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Beatrice Leunga, Marcus J. J. Wang**, *Sino-Vatican Negotiations: problems in sovereign right and national security*. JCC 25:99, April 2016

**Andrew S. Erickson & Adam P. Liff**, *Installing a Safety on the 'Loaded Gun'? China's institutional reforms, National Security Commission and Sino-Japanese crisis (in)stability*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**You Ji**, *China's National Security Commission: theory, evolution and operations*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Weixing Hu**, *Xi Jinping's 'Big Power Diplomacy' and China's Central National Security Commission (CNSC)*. JCC 25:98 March 2016

**Niall Duggan & Teemu Naarajärvi**, *China in Global Food Security Governance* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**David M. Lampton**, *Xi Jinping and the National Security Commission: Policy Coordination and Political Power* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Nick Bisley**, *China's Rise and the Making of East Asia's Security Architecture* JCC 21:73, January 2012

**Joseph Y.S. Cheng**, *Broadening the Concept of Security in East and Southeast Asia: The Impact of the Asian Financial Crisis and the September 11 Incident* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Esther Shunji Cui**, *Beyond History: Non-Traditional Security Cooperation and the Construction of Northeast Asian International Society*. JCC 22:83, September 2013

**Carla P. Freeman**, *Neighborly Relations: the Tumen development project and China's security strategy* JCC 19:63 January 2010

**Russ Howard**, *Discussion of 'The Chinese Security Concept and its Historical Evolution'* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Peter Van Ness**, *Unconventional Threats to China's National Security: A teaching note* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Ma Ngok**, *Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Andrew Scobell**, *Learning to Rise Peacefully? China and the Security Dilemma* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Wu Baiyi**, *The Chinese Security Concept and its Historical Evolution* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Jian Yang, Rashid Ahmed Siddiqi**, *About an 'All-Weather' Relationship: Security Foundations of Sino-Pakistan Relations since 9/11* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Fuzuo Wu**, *China's Responses to External Pressures on Its WMD-related Exports after 2004: Reactive and Proactive* JCC 24:93 May 2015

**Jean-Pierre Cabestan**, *China's Military Base in Djibouti: A Microcosm of China's Growing Competition with the United States and New Bipolarity*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

**Yi Wang**, *The Backward Will Be Beaten': Historical Lesson, Security, and Nationalism in China*, JCC 29:126, March 2020

**Wooyeal Paik & Jae Jeok Park**, *The Quad's Search for Non-Military Roles and China's Strategic Response: Minilateralism, Infrastructure Investment, and Regional Balancing*, JCC 30:127, January 2021

### **Sex and gender:**

**Yun Zhou**, *The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.

**Tiantian Zheng**, *Cool Masculinity: Male Clients' Sex Consumption and Business Alliance in Urban China's Sex Industry*. JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Deirdre Sabina Knight**, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe".* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin**, *Gender, Land and Local Heterogeneity*. JCC 15.49 November 2006

**Hong Zhang**, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009

**Hui Faye Xiao**, *'Love Is a Capacity': The Narrative of Gendered Self-Development in Chinese-Style Divorce* JCC 19:66, September 2010

### **Sino-Japanese War:**

**David S G Goodman**, *Reinterpreting the Sino-Japanese War (1939-1940): peasant mobilization, and the road to the PRC* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Yinan He**, *History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino-Japanese Conflict* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Tai-chun Kuo**, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US-China relations, 1940-1943* JCC 18.59 March 2009

**Hongping Annie Nie**, *Gaming, Nationalism, and Ideological Work in Contemporary China: Online Games Based on the Resistance War to Japan* JCC 22:81, May 2013

[\*\*Peter Chen-main Wang\*\*, \*Revisiting US–China Wartime Relations: a study of Wedemeyer’s China mission\* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

## **Social Policy and Reforms**

[\*\*Yun Zhou\*\*, \*The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy\*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[\*\*Björn Alpermann & Shaohua Zhan\*\*, \*Population Planning after the One-Child Policy: Shifting Modes of Political Steering in China\*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[\*\*Thomas Scharping\*\*, \*Abolishing the One-Child Policy: Stages, Issues and the Political Process\*. JCC 28:117, May 2019.](#)

[\*\*Yongnian Zheng\*\*, \*Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China\*. JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[\*\*Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu\*\*, \*Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China’s Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Jiangnan Zhu, Qi Zhang & Zhikuo Liu\*\*, \*Eating, Drinking, and Power Signaling in Institutionalized Authoritarianism: China’s Antiwaste Campaign Since 2012\*. JCC 26:105, November 2016.](#)

[\*\*Sangkuk Lee\*\*, \*An Institutional Analysis of Xi Jinping’s Centralization of Power\*. JCC 26:105, January 2017](#)

[\*\*Jing Ye\*\*, \*Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes\* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[\*\*Hong Yu\*\*, \*Railway Sector Reform in China: controversy and problems\*, JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[\*\*Yixin Chen\*\*, \*Lost in revolution and reform: The socioeconomic pains of China’s red guards generation, 1966–1996\* JCC 8:21, 1999](#)

[\*\*Bill K. P. Chou\*\*, \*Challenges for China’s Reform of Government Procurement\* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[\*\*Richard Daniel Ewing\*\*, \*Chinese Corporate Governance and Prospects for Reform\* JCC 14:43, May 2005](#)

[\*\*Gang Tian\*\*, \*China’s post-1979 uneven regional policy: Shanghai and Guangdong\* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[\*\*Ting Gong and Ren Jianming\*\*, \*Hard Rules and Soft Constraints, regulating conflict of interest in China\*. JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[\*\*Kilkon Ko and Hui Zhi\*\*, \*Fiscal Decentralization: guilty of aggravating corruption in China?\* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

**Carsten A. Holz**, *China's Monetary Reform: The counterrevolution from the countryside* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Hongyi Lai**, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China* JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Sonny Lo**, *The Role of Political Interest Group in Democratization of China and Hong Kong: The Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China* JCC 22:84 November 2013

**Ming Xia**, *From camaraderie to the cash nexus: Economic reforms, social stratification and their political consequences in China* JCC 8:21, 1999

**Russell Ong**, *'Peaceful Evolution', 'Regime Change' and China's Political Security* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Ian Scott**, *Institutional Design and Corruption Prevention in Hong Kong* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Fubing Su & Dali L. Yang**, *Political Institutions, Provincial Interests, and Resource Allocation in Reformist China* JCC 9:24, 2000

**Dylan Sutherland**, *Reform, Openness and Public Health on the economic and social determinants of HIV/AIDS in China* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Andrew Wedeman**, *Agency and fiscal dependence in central-provincial relations in China* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Andrew Wedeman**, *Anticorruption Campaigns and the Intensification of Corruption in China* JCC 13:42, November 2004

**Andrew Wedeman**, *The Challenge of Commercial Bribery and Organized Crime in China* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Scott Wilson**, *Law Guanxi: MNCs, state actors, and legal reform in China* JCC 17:54 February 2008

**Lynn T. White III**, *Temporal, Spatial, and Functional Governance of China's Reform Stability* JCC 22:83, September 2013

**Chack-Kie Wong & Peter Nan-Shong Lee**, *Economic Reform and Social Welfare: The Chinese perspective portrayed through a social survey in Shanghai* JCC 10:28, 2001

**Chen Yang and Richard Sanders**, *From Party/State Regulation to 'Networking Executives': the crisis of exclusive corporate governance reform in China* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Yao Guangye**, *The Process, Objectives and Patterns of Investment System Reform in China* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Yukyung Yeo**, *Remaking the Chinese State and the Nature of Economic Governance? The early appraisal of the 2008 'super-ministry' reform* JCC 18:62 November 2009

[Ray Yep, \*The Limitations of Corporatism for Understanding Reforming China: An empirical analysis in a rural county\* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin, \*Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective\* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Eilo Yu Wing-Yat, \*Anti-Corruption Approaches in Macao: lawmaking and legal enforcement\* JCC 22:79, January 2013](#)

[Qianfan Zhang, \*The People's Court in Transition: The Prospects of the Chinese Judicial Reform\* JCC 12:34, 2003](#)

[Q. Forrest Zhang and J. A. Donaldson, \*China's Agrarian Reform and the Privatization of Land: A Contrarian View\*. JCC 22:80, March 2013](#)

[Yongnian Zheng, \*Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China\*. JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[Yi Zhou, \*State-society Interdependence Model in Market Transition: A Case Study of the "Farmers' City" in Wenzhou during the Early Reform Era\* JCC 22:81, May 2013](#)

[Wai-Hang Yee & Peng Liu, \*Control, Coordination, and Capacity: Deficits in China's Frontline Regulatory System for Food Safety\*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

### **Social Justice:**

[Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, \*Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households\* JCC 28:120, March 2019](#)

[Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu, \*Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding, \*Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[Jing Tao, \*China's Socialization in the International Human Rights Regime: why did China reject the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court?\* JCC 24:96, 2015](#)

[Shujie Yao, Bin Wu, Fang Su and Jiangling Wang, \*The Impact of Higher Education Expansion on Social Justice in China: A Spatial and Inter-temporal Analysis\* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

### **Social Unrest: See Protest/Citizen Action**

[Lynette H. Ong, \*Engaging Huangniu \(brokers\): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China\*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Qing Liu & Raymond Yu Wang, \*Peasant Resistance beyond the State: Peasant-NGO Interactions in Post Wenchuan Earthquake Reconstruction, China\*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.](#)

[\*\*Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding\*\*, \*Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Zhidong Hao\*\*, \*May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements\* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[\*\*Hongyi Lai\*\*, \*Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China\* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[\*\*Maire O'brien\*\*, \*Dissent and the emergence of civil society in post-totalitarian China\* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[\*\*Benjamin van Rooij\*\*, \*The People vs. Pollution: understanding citizen action against pollution in China\* JCC 19:63 January 2010](#)

### **Social Networks: See the Internet**

[\*\*Zheng Chang\*\*, \*Understanding the Corruption Networks Revealed in the Current Chinese Anti-corruption Campaign: A Social Network Approach\*. JCC 27:113, September 2018](#)

[\*\*Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu\*\*, \*Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding\*\*, \*Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[\*\*Michel Hockx\*\*, \*Links with the Past: Mainland China's Online Literary Communities and Their Antecedents\* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004](#)

[\*\*Weihong Ma, Joseph Y.S. Cheng\*\*, \*The Evolution of Entrepreneurs' Social Networks in China: Patterns and significance\* JCC 19:67, November 2010](#)

[\*\*Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li\*\*, \*Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China\*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019](#)

### **Soft Power: See Chinese National Image Building**

[\*\*Min-gyu Lee & Yufan Hao\*\*, \*China's Unsuccessful Charm Offensive: How South Koreans have Viewed the Rise of China Over the Past Decade\*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

[\*\*Yida Zhai\*\*, \*The Gap in Viewing China's Rise between Chinese Youth and Their Asian Counterparts\*. JCC 27:114, November 2018.](#)

**Weifeng Zhou and Mario Esteban**, *Beyond Balancing: China's approach towards the Belt and Road Initiative*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Sabine Mokry**, *Whose Voices Shape China's Global Image? Links Between Reporting Conditions and Quoted Sources in News about China*. JCC 26:107, March 2017.

**Rebecca LaForgia**, *Listening to China's Multilateral Voice for the First Time: Analysing the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank for Soft Power Opportunities and Risks in the Narrative of 'Lean, Clean and Green'*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Ying Zhou & Sabrina Luk**, *Establishing Confucius Institutes: a tool for promoting China's soft power?* JCC 25:100, July 2016

**June Teufel Dreyer**, *The 'Tianxia Trope': will China change the international system?* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Peter C. Perdue**, *The Tenacious Tributary System* JCC 24:96, 2015

**William A. Callahan**, *History, Tradition and the China Dream: socialist modernization in the World of Great Harmony* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Rethinking the Chinese World Order: the imperial cycle and the rise of China* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Joseph Y. S. Cheng & Zhang Wankun**, *Patterns and Dynamics of China's International Strategic Behaviour* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Sheng Ding**, *Analyzing Rising Power from the Perspective of Soft Power: a new look at China's rise to the status quo power* JCC 19:64 March 2010

**Kingsley Edney**, *Soft Power and the Chinese Propaganda System* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Liu Kang**, *Searching for a New Cultural Identity: China's Soft Power and Media Culture* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Robert Sutter**, *China's Good Neighbor Policy and Beijing's Approach to Taiwan* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Hongying Wang and Yeh-Chung**, *The Conception of Soft Power and its Policy Implications: a comparative study of China and Taiwan* JCC 17:56 August 2008

## **Sovereignty:**

**Amanda J. Cheney**, *Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906*. JCC 26:107 April 2017

**Xiang Zhai**, *Rewriting the Legacy of Chiang Kai-shek on the Diaoyu Islands: Chiang's Ryukyu policies from the 1930s to the 1970s* JCC 24:96, 2015

[Allen Carlson, \*Moving Beyond Sovereignty? A brief consideration of recent changes in China's approach to international order and the emergence of the tianxia concept\* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Ming K. Chan, \*Different Roads To Home: The Retrocession Of Hong Kong And Macau To Chinese Sovereignty\* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Joseph Y.S. Cheng, \*China's WTO Membership and Its Concern for State Sovereignty\* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Anthony B. L. Cheung, \*New Interventionism in the Making: Interpreting state interventions in Hong Kong after the change of sovereignty\* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Zhidong Hao, \*Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutionalist Perspective\* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

[Chih-yu Shih, \*A postcolonial reading of the state question in China\* JCC 7:17, 1998](#)

[James T. H. Tang, \*Hong Kong in United States-China relations: The international politics of Hong Kong's reversion to Chinese sovereignty\* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Chia-Chou Wang, \*Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government\* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

[Guoguang Wu, \*Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies\* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Suisheng Zhao, \*China and the South China Sea Arbitration: Geopolitics Versus International Law\* JCC 27:109, January 2018](#)

### **Space Program:**

[James Clay Moltz, \*China, The United States, and Prospects for Asian Space Cooperation\* JCC 20:68 January 2011](#)

[Stacey Solomone, \*China's Space Program: The Great Leap Upward\* JCC 15:47, May 2006](#)

[T.Y. Wang, Wei-chin Lee, Ching-hsin Yu, \*Taiwan's Expansion of International Space: Opportunities and Challenges\* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

### **State-Owned Enterprises**

[Jihong Chen, Yijie Fei, Paul Tac-Woo Lee & Xuezhong Tao, \*Overseas Port Investment Policy for China's Central and Local Governments in the Belt and Road Initiative\* JCC 28:116, March 2019.](#)

[Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley, \*Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism\* JCC 27:112, July 2018](#)

**Luke Patey**, *Learning in Africa: China's Overseas Oil Investments in Sudan and South Sudan*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Philip Andrews-Speed, Stephen Dow & Zhiguo Gao**, *The Ongoing Reforms to China's Government and State Sector: The case of the energy industry* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Robert F. Ash & Liping He**, *Loss-making and the financial performance of China's industrial enterprises: Data from the new accounting and statistical system* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Pieter Bottelier**, *Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Anthony B. L. Cheung**, *Bureaucrats-Enterprise Negotiation in China's Enterprise Reform at the Local Level: Case Studies in Guangzhou* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Carsten A. Holz**, *The Impact of Competition and Labor Remuneration on Profitability in China's Industrial State-owned Enterprises* JCC 11:32, 2002

**James Laurenceson & J. C. H. Chai**, *The Economic Performance of China's State-owned Industrial Enterprises* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Russell Smyth, Zhai Qingguo**, *Economic Restructuring In China's Large And Medium-Sized State-Owned Enterprises: Evidence From Liaoning* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Timothy B. Weston**, *'Learn from Daqing': More dark clouds for workers in state-owned enterprises* JCC 11:33, 2002

**Xu Yi-chong**, *Chinese State Owned Enterprises (SOEs) in Africa: ambassadors or freebooters?* JCC 23:89 September 2014

**Antoine Kernén, Katy N. Lam** *Workforce Localization among Chinese State-Owned Enterprises (SOEs) in Ghana* JCC 23:90 November 2014

**Yukyung Yeo**, *Contextualizing Corporate Governance: The Case of China's Central State Enterprise Groups* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Hong Yu**, *The Ascendancy of State-Owned Enterprises in China: Development, Controversy and Problems* JCC 23:85 January 2014

**Dongya Huang**, *Top-Level Design and Fragmented Decision-Making: A Case Study of an SOE Merger in China's High-Speed Rail Industry*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

## **State – Society Relations**

**Lynette H. Ong**, *Engaging Huangniu (brokers): Commodification of State-Society Bargaining in China*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Xiaowei Zang & John Pratt**, *Are Street-Level Bureaucrats in China Hardnosed Cops or Consultants? An Institutional Account of Policing Behavior in Autocracy*. JCC 28:116, March 2019.

**Marie-Eve Reny**, *Compliant Defiance: Informality and Survival Among Protestant House Churches in China*. JCC 27:111, May 2018

**Yi Yang**, *Between God and Caesar: The Catholic Bishops' Election and Consecration in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Jinting Deng & Pinxin Liu**, *Consultative Authoritarianism: The Drafting of China's Internet Security Law and E-Commerce Law*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Xin Zhang & Xiaodong Ding**, *Public Focusing Events as Catalysts: An Empirical Study of 'Pressure-Induced Legislations' in China*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.

**Yijiang Ding**, *Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society*. JCC 7:18, 1998

**Dong Wang**, *Restructuring Governance in Contemporary Urban China: Perspectives on State and Society*. JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Dawn Einwalter**, *Selflessness and self-interest: Public morality and the Xu Honggang campaign*. JCC 7:18, 1998

**Bruce Gilley**, *Paradigms of China's Politics: Kicking Society Back Out*. JCC 20:70, June 2011

**Hongyi Lai**, *Uneven Opening of China's Society, Economy and Politics: Pro-Growth Authoritarian Governance and Protests in China*. JCC 19:67, November 2010

**John Seungmin Kuk, Deborah Seligsohn & Jiakun Jack Zhang**, *From Tiananmen to Outsourcing: the Effect of Rising Import Competition on Congressional Voting Towards China*. JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Yanqi Tong**, *War of Position and Microblogging in China*. JCC 22:80, March 2013

**James Reilly**, *A Wave to Worry About? Public Opinion, Foreign Policy and China's anti-Japan Protests*. JCC 23:86 March 2014

**Vivienne Shue**, *The Political Economy of Compassion: China's "Charity Supermarket" Saga*. JCC 20:72, November 2011

**David L. Wank**, *Political sociology and contemporary China: State-society images in American China studies*. JCC 7:18, 1998

**Ngai-ming Yip and Yihong Jiang**, *Home Owners United: the Attempt to Create Lateral Networks of Home Owners' Associations in Urban China*. JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Xiaoling Zhang**, *From Totalitarianism to Hegemony: the reconfiguration of the party-state and the transform of Chinese communication*. JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Yongnian Zheng**, *Society Must Be Defended: Reform, Openness and Social Policy in China*. JCC 19:67, November 2010

**Yi Zhou**, *State-society Interdependence Model in Market Transition: A Case Study of the “Farmers’ City” in Wenzhou during the Early Reform Era* JCC 22:81, May 2013

**Ping Zhang and Yijia Jing**, *Strategies in Adopting Unpopular Policies in China: The Case of Property Tax Reform*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

### **Sub-Urban China:**

**Wooyeal Paik, Kihyun Lee**, *I Want To Be Expropriated: The Politics of Minor Property Housing Land Development in Suburban China* JCC 21:74, March 2012

### **Taiwan:**

**Hsin-Hsin Pan, Wen-Chin Wu & Yu-Tzung Chang**, *How Chinese Citizens Perceive Cross-Strait Relations: Survey Results from Ten Major Cities in China*. JCC 26:106, July 2017.

**Frank C. S. Liu & Yitan Li**, *Generation Matters: Taiwan’s Perceptions of Mainland China and Attitudes Towards Cross-Strait Trade Talks*. JCC 26:104, February 2017

**Yi-Wen Yua, Ko-Chia Yub, Tse-Chun Lin**, *Political Economy of Cross-Strait Relations: is Beijing’s patronage policy on Taiwanese business sustainable?* JCC 25:99 April 2016

**Stan Hok-wui Wonga, Nicole Wu**, *Can Beijing Buy Taiwan? An empirical assessment of Beijing’s agricultural trade concessions to Taiwan*. JCC 25:99 April 2016

**Yang Zhong**, *Explaining National Identity Shift in Taiwan*. JCC 25:99 April 2016

**Gang Lin**, *Beijing’s New Strategies toward a Changing Taiwan*. JCC 25:99 April 2016

**Simon Shen**, *From Zero-sum Game to Positive-sum Game: why Beijing tolerates Pacific Island states’ recognition of Taipei* JCC 24:95 March 2015

**Mark S. Adelman**, *Research note on the Taiwan relations act: Executive and legislative differences* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Jianhai Bi**, *The Role of the Military in the PRC Taiwan Policymaking: A case study of the Taiwan Strait crisis of 1995-1996* JCC 11:32, 2002

**Yomi Braester**, *In Search of History Point Zero: Stan Lai’s drama and Taiwan’s doubled identities* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Paul J. Bolt, Carl Brenner**, *Information Warfare Across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Sebastian Brück and Laixiang Sun**, *Achieving Effective Governance under Divided Government and Private Interest Group Pressure: Taiwan's 2001 Financial Holding Company Law* JCC 16.53 November 2007

**Monte R. Bullard**, *The Cross-Strait Crisis: the case for optimism* JCC 17.54 February 2008

**Kevin G. Cai**, *The China-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement and Taiwan* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**Gerald Chan**, *'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997* JCC 6:16, 1997

**Chen Jie**, *Burgeoning Transnationalism of Taiwan's Social Movement NGOs* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Chen Qimao**, *The Taiwan conundrum: heading towards a new war?* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Chien-Min Chao**, *Introduction: The DPP in power* JCC 11:33, 2002

**Chien-min Chao**, *National security vs. economic interests: reassessing Taiwan's mainland policy under Chen Shui-bian* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Chien-Min Chao**, *One Step Forward, One Step Backward: Chen Shui-Bian's Mainland Policy* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Chien-Kai Chen**, *Comparing Jiang Zemin's Impatience with Hu Jintao's Patience regarding the Taiwan Issue, 1989-2012* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Yun-han Chu**, *The political economy of Taiwan's mainland policy* JCC 6:15, 1997

**John F. Copper**, *The Devolution of Taiwan's Democracy during the Chen Shui-bian Era* JCC 18.60 June 2009

**John F. Copper**, *The origins of conflict across the Taiwan Strait: The problem of differences in perceptions* JCC 6:15, 1997

**John Copper**, *Taiwan: Democracy's gone awry?* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Bruce J. Dickson**, *New Presidents Adjust Old Policies: US-Taiwan Relations under Chen and Bush* JCC 11:33, 2002

**Lowell Dittmer**, *Taiwan as a Factor in China's Quest for National Identity* JCC 15.49 November 2006

**Edward Friedman**, *Chinese nationalism, Taiwan autonomy and the prospects of a larger war* JCC 6:14, 1997

**Douglas B. Fuller**, *The Changing Limits and the Limits of Change: The State, Private Firms, International Industry and China in the Evolution of Taiwan's Electronics Industry* JCC 14:44, August 2005

**Gang Lin & Xiaobo Hu**, *US-China relations and the Taiwan factor* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Steven M. Goldstein**, *The cross-strait talks of 1993—The rest of the story: Domestic politics and Taiwan's mainland policy* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Carol Lee Hamrin and Zheng Wang**, *The Floating Island: Change of Paradigm on the Taiwan Question* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Dennis Hickey**, *Continuity or Change: The Administration of George W. Bush and US Policy Toward Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Dennis V. Hickey**, *Rapprochement between Taiwan and the Chinese Mainland: Implications for American Foreign Policy* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Dennis Van Vranken Hickey**, *America, China and Taiwan: three challenges for Chen Shui-Bian* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Dennis van Vranken Hickey**, *The Taiwan strait crisis of 1996: Implications for US security policy* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Ming-sho Ho**, *Weakened State and Social Movement: The Paradox of Taiwanese Environmental Politics after the Power Transfer* JCC 14:43, May 2005

**Ho Szu-yin, Tse-Kang Leng**, *Taiwan's Economic Policy toward China: Ideas, Institutions, and Interests* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Fuh-sheng Hsieh**, *National Identity and Taiwan's Mainland China Policy* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**S. Philip Hsu**, *Between Identity Quest and Risk Aversion: Lessons from the Chen Shui-bian Presidency for Maintaining Cross-Strait Stability* JCC 19:66, September 2010

**Weixing Hu**, *Explaining Change and Stability in Cross-Strait Relations: A Punctuated Equilibrium Model* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Edward Jow-Ching Tu & Shaomin Li**, *Inter-regime marriage and mobility: The case of mainland China and Taiwan* JCC 8:22, 1999

**Scott L. Kastner**, *Ambiguity, Economic Interdependence, and the US Strategic Dilemma in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**Haider A. Khan**, *Technology and Economic Development: the case of Taiwan* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Samuel C. Y. Ku**, *Southeast Asia and cross-strait relations: The policy of separation of politics and economics* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Kuan Hsin-Chi & Lau Siu-Kai**, *Traditional Orientations and Political Participation in Three Chinese Societies* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Tai-chun Kuo**, *A Strong Diplomat in a Weak Polity: T. V. Soong and wartime US–China relations, 1940–1943* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Wei-Chin Lee**, *US Arms Transfer Policy to Taiwan: From Carter to Clinton* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Yu-Feng L. Lee**, *Economic Growth and Income Inequality: the modern Taiwan experience* JCC17:55 May 2008

**Tse-Kang Leng**, *Securing Economic Relations Across the Taiwan Straits: New challenges and opportunities* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Yitan Li**, *Constructing Peace in the Taiwan Strait: A Constructivist Analysis of the Changing Dynamics of Identities and Nationalisms* JCC 23:85, January 2014

**Da-Chi Liao & Tien-Chu Tsai**, *The Democratic Concepts Held by Local Elites on Both Sides of the Taiwan Strait: The perception of political participation, economic equality, and conflict reconciliation* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Chen-Wei Lin**, *Taiwan's Democratic National Identity, Lee Teng-hui, and Japan* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Hsiao-ting Lin**, *War, Leadership and Ethnopolitics: Chiang Kai-shek and China's frontiers, 1941–1945* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Catherine Kai-ping Lin**, *Taiwan's Overseas Opposition Movement and Grassroots Diplomacy in the United States: The Case of Formosan Association for Public Affairs* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Chong-Pin Lin**, *Goodwill and Proactive Exchange Policy: How Taipei manages the cross-strait relations* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Wuu-Long Lin & Pansy Lin**, *Emergence of the Greater China Circle Economies: Cooperation versus competition* JCC 10:29, 2001

**Gerald A. Mcbeath**, *The changing role of business associations in democratizing Taiwan* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Michael McDevitt**, *The Security Situation Across the Taiwan Strait---Challenges and Opportunities* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Ramon H. Myers**, *Towards an Enlightened Authoritarian Polity: the Kuomintang Central Reform Committee on Taiwan, 1950–1952* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**Zhongqi Pan**, *US Taiwan Policy of Strategic Ambiguity: A dilemma of deterrence* JCC 12:35, 2003

**Dongtao Qi**, *Divergent Popular Support for the DPP and the Taiwan Independence Movement, 2000–2012* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Chen Qimao**, *The Taiwan Straits Situation Since Ma came to Office and Conditions for Cross- Straits Political Negotiations: a view from Shanghai* JCC 20:68 January 2011

**Gary D. Rawnsley**, *An Institutional Approach to Election Campaigning in Taiwan* JCC 12:37, 2003

**Shelley Rigger**, *Competing conceptions of Taiwan's identity: The irresolvable conflict in cross-strait relations* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Shelley Rigger**, *The Education of Chen Shui-bian: Taiwan's experience of divided government* JCC 11:33, 2002

**Robert S. Ross**, *Explaining Taiwan's Revisionist Diplomacy* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Chih-Yu Shih**, *Constituting Taiwanese Statehood: the world timing of un-Chinese consciousness* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Chih-yu Shih**, *A postcolonial reading of the state question in China* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Hans Stockton**, *Partisanship, Ethnic Identification, and Citizen Attitudes toward Regime and Government on Taiwan* JCC 15:49 November 2006

**Jonathan Sullivan**, *Campaign Advertising in Taiwanese Presidential Elections* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Robert Sutter**, *Bush Administration Policy Toward Beijing and Taipei* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Robert Sutter**, *China's Good Neighbor Policy and Beijing's Approach to Taiwan* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Robert Sutter**, *The Taiwan Problem in the Second George W. Bush Administration-US officials' views and their implications for US policy* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Alexander C. Tan**, *Taiwan's Economy At T+1 And Counting: Challenges, Dilemmas And Opportunities* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Ian Taylor**, *Taiwan's Foreign Policy and Africa: The limitations of dollar diplomacy* JCC 11:30, 2002

**Tsung Chi**, *Allocating scarce resources: The distributive principles in China's cadre system and Taiwan's civil service system* JCC 8:20, 1999

**Hongying Wang and Yeh-Chung**, *The Conception of Soft Power and its Policy Implications: a comparative study of China and Taiwan* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Peter Chen-main Wang**, *Revisiting US-China Wartime Relations: a study of Wedemeyer's China mission* JCC 18:59 March 2009

**T.Y. Wang, Wei-chin Lee, Ching-hsin Yu**, *Taiwan's Expansion of International Space: Opportunities and Challenges* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Yung Wei**, *From Functional Integration to Structural Readjustment: Taipei-Beijing Relations and the Role of the United States* JCC 13:40, August 2004

**Joseph Wong**, *Catch-up Development, Late Democratization: The political economy of welfare state formation in Taiwan* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Joseph Wong**, *Dynamic Democratization in Taiwan* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Timothy Ka-Ying Wong**, *Hong Kong's policy possibilities and directions toward the mainland-Taiwan conflict* JCC 7:19, 1998

**Guoguang Wu**, *Identity, Sovereignty, and Economic Penetration: Beijing's responses to offshore Chinese democracies* JCC 16:51 May 2007

**Jieh-min Wu**, *Strange bedfellows: Dynamics of government-business relations between Chinese local authorities and Taiwanese investors* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Jaushieh Joseph Wu**, *Political Earthquake and Aftershocks: The DPP after the 2000 presidential election* JCC 11:33, 2002

**Yu-Shan Wu**, *Theorizing on Relations across the Taiwan Strait: Nine contending approaches* JCC 9:25, 2000

**Qiang Xin**, *Beyond power politics: Institution-building and Mainland China's Taiwan policy transition* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Jiemian Yang**, *Sino-US and Cross-Strait Relations under the Post-'11 September' Strategic Settings* JCC 11:33, 2002

**You Ji**, *Making sense of war games in the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Chilik Yu, Chun-Ming Chen, and Min-Wei Lin**, *Corruption Perception in Taiwan: reflections upon a bottom-up citizen perspective* JCC 22:79, January 2013

**Jing-Dong Yuan**, *The Evolution of China's Nonproliferation Policy since the 1990s: Progress, problems, and prospects* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Baohui Zhang**, *Taiwan's New Grand Strategy* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Zhang Qingmin & Eric Hyer**, *US 'Dual Track' Policy: Arms sales and technology transfer to China mainland and Taiwan* JCC 10:26, 2001

**Chia-Chou Wang**, *Primordialism, Instrumentalism, Constructivism: Factors Influencing Taiwanese People's Regime Acceptance of Mainland China's Government* JCC 27:109, January 2018

**Suisheng Zhao**, *Economic interdependence and political divergence: The emerging pattern of relations across the Taiwan Strait* JCC 6:15, 1997

**Xin Qiang**, *Selective Engagement: Mainland China's Dual Track Taiwan Policy*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

**Peter Moody**, *The Vatican and Taiwan: An Anomalous Diplomatic Relationship*, JCC 29:124, October 2019

### **Taxes:**

**Eun Kyong Choi**, *The Politics of Central Tax Collection in China since 1994: local collusion and political control*, JCC 25:97, January 2016.

**Jing Ye**, *Representation without Taxation: political changes in Chinese authoritarian regimes* JCC 24:96, 2015

**Qin Gao, Qianwei Ying, Danglun Luo**, *Hidden Income and Occupational Background: Evidence from Guangzhou* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**Hiroki Takeuchi**, *Survival Strategies of Township Governments in Rural China: From Predatory Taxation to Land Trade*, JCC 22:83 September 2013

**Ran Tao, Mingxing Liu, Fubing Su, Xi Lu**, *Grain Procurement, Tax Instrument and Peasant Burdens during China's Rural Transition* JCC 20:71, September 2011

**Yu Zheng**, *Fiscal Federalism and Provincial Foreign Tax Policies in China* JCC 15:48 August 2006

**Ping Zhang and Yijia Jing**, *Strategies in Adopting Unpopular Policies in China: The Case of Property Tax Reform*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

### **Technology / Innovation:**

**Wen-Hsuan Tsai**, *How 'Networked Authoritarianism' was Operationalized in China: methods and procedures of public opinion control*, JCC 25:101, September 2016

**Steven J. Balla**, *Information Technology, Political Participation, and Health System Reform in China* JCC 21:76, July 2012

**Kui Yin Cheung**, *Spillover Effects of FDI via Exports on Innovation Performance of China's High-technology Industries* JCC 19:65, June 2010

**Koichiro Kimura**, *Is There Hope for Firms Facing the Technology Gap? A Case of China's Mobile Industry* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Tse-Kang Leng and Jenn-Hwan Wang**, *Local States, Institutional Changes, and Innovations Systems: Beijing and Shanghai Compared*, JCC 22:80, March 2013

**Kan Liang**, *Comparative history: Technology, community and social transformation in China and Zimbabwe* JCC 7:19, 1998

[Renai Jiang, Haoyue Shi & Gary H. Jefferson, \*Measuring China's International Technology Catchup\*, JCC 29:124, October 2019](#)

### **Terrorism:**

[Mathieu Duchâtel, \*The Terrorist Risk and China's Policy toward Pakistan: Strategic Reassurance and the United Front\* JCC 20:71, September 2011](#)

[Banning Garrett, \*US-China Relations in the Era of Globalization and Terror: a framework for analysis\* JCC 15:48 August 2006](#)

[Martin I. Wayne, \*Inside China's War on Terrorism\* JCC 18:59 March 2009](#)

[Jing-Dong Yuan, \*The Evolution of China's Nonproliferation Policy since the 1990s: Progress, problems, and prospects\* JCC 11:31, 2002](#)

### **Tiananmen:**

[Chen Youwei, \*China's Foreign Policy Making as Seen Through Tiananmen\* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Chen You-Wei, \*Viewing a Changing World from the PRC Embassy Window in Washington DC\* JCC 11:30, 2002](#)

[Yijiang Ding, \*Pre- and post-Tiananmen conceptual evolution of democracy in intellectual circles' rethinking of state and society\* JCC 7:18, 1998](#)

[Zhidong Hao, \*May 4th and June 4th compared: A sociological study of Chinese social movements\* JCC 6:14, 1997](#)

[Francis L.F. Lee, Joseph Man Chan, \*Generational Transmission of Collective Memory about Tiananmen in Hong Kong: how young rally participants learn about and understand June 4\* JCC 22:84 November 2013](#)

### **Tibet:**

[Amanda J. Cheney, \*Tibet Lost in Translation: Sovereignty, Suzerainty and International Order Transformation, 1904–1906\*. JCC 26:107, April 2017.](#)

[June Tuefel Dreyer, \*Economic Development In Tibet Under The People's Republic Of China\* JCC 12:36, 2003](#)

[Bhajan S. Grewal and Abdullahi D. Ahmed, \*Is China's Western Regional Development Strategy on Track? An Assessment\* JCC 20:69, March 2011](#)

[Zhidong Hao, \*Sovereignty, Ethnicity, and Culture: The Tibetan Issue in an Institutionalist Perspective\* JCC 21:73, January 2012](#)

**Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen**, *China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program'* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Barry Sautman**, *Resolving the Tibet Question: Problems and prospects* JCC 11:30, 2002

**Jianfa Shen**, *Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Beibei Tang**, *The Discursive Turn: Deliberative Governance in China's urbanized villages* JCC 24:91 January 2015

**Qunjian Tian**, *China Develops Its West: Motivation, Strategy And Prospect* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Tsering Topgyal**, *Insecurity Dilemma and the Tibetan Uprising in 2008* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Brantly Womack**, *Resolving Asymmetric Stalemate: the case of the Tibet Question* JCC 16:52 August 2007

**Xu Mingxu**, *Complete autonomy: The best approach to peaceful resolution of the Tibet problem* JCC 7:18, 1998

**Gang Yue**, *As the Dust Settles in Shangri-La: Alai's Tibet in the era of Sino-globalization* JCC 17:56 August 2008

**Gang Yue**, *Echoes from the Himalayas: The Quest of Ma Lihua, a Han Intellectual in Tibet* JCC 13:38, 2004, February 2004

**Liselotte Odgaard, Thomas Galaz Nielsen**, *China's Counterinsurgency Strategy in Tibet and Xinjiang* JCC 23:87 May 2014

## **Urbanization:**

**Warren Wenzhi Lu & Kellee S. Tsai**, *Inter-Governmental Vertical Competition in China's Urbanization Process*. JCC 28:115, January 2019.

**Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley**, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Will Buckingham and Kam Wing Chan**, *One City, Two Systems: Chengzhongcun in China's Urban System*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Chun Wing Tse**, *Urban Residents' Prejudice and Integration of Rural Migrants into Urban China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Chiew Ping Yew**, *Pseudo-Urbanization? Competitive government behavior and urban sprawl in China*. JCC 21:74 February 2012

**Peng Liu & William McGuire**, *One Regulatory State, Two Regulatory Regimes: Understanding Dual Regimes in China's Regulatory State Building through Food Safety* JCC 24:91 January 2015

**Nele Noesselt**, *A Presidential Signature Initiative: Xiong'an and Governance Modernization under Xi Jinping*, JCC 29:126. March 2020

### **Urban China:**

**Yanpeng Jiang and Paul Waley**, *Shenhong: The Anatomy of an Urban Investment and Development Company in the Context of China's State Corporatist Urbanism*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Will Buckingham and Kam Wing Chan**, *One City, Two Systems: Chengzhongcun in China's Urban System*. JCC 27:112, July 2018

**Chun Wing Tse**, *Urban Residents' Prejudice and Integration of Rural Migrants into Urban China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Yisu Zhou & Dan Wang**, *Understanding the Constraints on the Supply of Public Education to the Migrant Population in China: evidence from Shanghai*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Carolyn Cartier**, *A Political Economy of Rank: the territorial administrative hierarchy and leadership mobility in urban China*. JCC 25:100, July 2016

**Yuan Yao & Rongbin Han**, *Challenging, but not Trouble-Making: cultural elites in China's urban heritage preservation*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Yang Zhong & Wonjae Hwang**, *Pollution, Institutions and Street Protests in Urban China*. JCC 25:98, March 2016.

**Bill Adams**, *Macroeconomic Implications of China Urban Housing Privatization, 1998–1999* JCC 18.62 November 2009

**Aimin Chen**, *China's urban housing market development: Problems and prospects* JCC 7:17, 1998

**Flemming Christiansen**, *Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate?* JCC 16.50 February 2007

**Yousun Chung**, *Pushing the Envelope for Representation and Participation: The Case of Homeowner Activism in Beijing* JCC 24:91 January 2015

**James Derleth, Daniel R. Koldyk**, *The Shequ experiment: grassroots political reform in urban China* JCC 13:41, November 2004

**Ray Forrest and Ngai-Ming Yip**, *Neighbourhood and Neighbouring in Contemporary Guangzhou* JCC 16.50

**James Z. Gao**, *From Rural Revolution to Urban Revolutionization: A case study of Luzhongnan* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Lei Guang**, *Reconstituting the Rural-Urban Divide: Peasant migration and the rise of 'orderly migration' in contemporary China* JCC 10:28, 2001

**Zhang Han**, *Party Building in Urban Business Districts: Organizational Adaptation of the Chinese Communist Party* JCC 24:94 July 2015

**Ling-Hin Li**, *Economic Reform In The Urban Land System In China* JCC 12:34, 2003

**Jie Lu**, *Rewriting Beijing: A Spectacular City In Qiu Huadong's Urban Fiction* JCC 13:39, May 2004

**Thomas Heberer**, *Evolution of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood development, community participation, and autonomy* JCC 18:61 September 2009

**Zhaohui Hong**, *The Poverty of Social Rights and Dilemmas of Urban Poverty in China* JCC 14:45, November 2005

**M. Francis Johnston & Li Huimin**, *Estimating China's Urban Unemployment Rate: Background, mechanics and an alternative* JCC 11:31, 2002

**Raymond A. Jussaume Jr**, *Factors Associated with Modern Urban Chinese Food Consumption Patterns* JCC 10:27, 2001

**Margaret Maurer-Fazio**, *In Books One Finds a House of Gold: Education and Labor Market Outcomes in Urban China* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Robert W. Mead and Victor Brajer**, *Rise of the Automobiles: the costs of increased NO<sub>2</sub> pollution in China's changing urban environment* JCC 15:47, May 2006

**Zhihong Qian & Tai-Chee Wong**, *The Rising Urban Poverty: A dilemma of market reforms in China* JCC 9:23, 2000

**Hiroshi Sato and Keiya Eto**, *The Changing Structure of Communist Party Membership in Urban China, 1988–2002* JCC 17:57 November 2008

**Dorothy J Solinger**, *The New Urban Underclass and its Consciousness: Is it a Class?* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Dong Wang**, *Restructuring Governance in Contemporary Urban China: Perspectives on State and Society* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Ngai-ming Yip and Yihong Jiang**, *Home Owners United: the Attempt to Create Lateral Networks of Home Owners' Associations in Urban China* JCC 20:72, November 2011

**Tiantian Zheng**, *Cool Masculinity: Male Clients' Sex Consumption and Business Alliance in Urban China's Sex Industry* JCC 15:46, February 2006

**Ya-peng Zhu**, *Policy network and policy paradigm shift: urban housing policy development in China* JCC 22:82 July 2013

**Xiaolong Wu, Chen Li & Mark Wang,** *Negotiation and Exchange in Nail Household Conflict Resolution: 'Bargained Authoritarianism' and 'Accident Avoidance' in Urban China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

**Yunsong Chen, Guangye He & Shuanglong Li,** *Guanxi Networking, Associational Involvement, and Political Trust in Contemporary China*, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019

**Yinni Peng,** *Should We Have a Second Child? Reproductive Decisions and Family Negotiation under China's Two-child Policy*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019

### **Uyghur: See Ethnicity and Xinjiang**

**Joanne Smith Finley,** *Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs* JCC 16:53 November 2007

**Matteo Vergani, Dennis Zuev,** *Analysis of YouTube videos used by activists in the Uyghur nationalist movement: combining quantitative and qualitative methods* JCC 20:69, March 2011

**Herbert Yee,** *Ethnic Relations in Xinjiang: A Survey of Uyghur-Han Relations in Urumqi* JCC 12:36, 2003

**Xiaowei Zang,** *Scaling the Socioeconomic Ladder: Uyghur Perceptions of Class Status* JCC 21:78, November 2012

**Yitzhak Shichor,** *Nuisance Value: Uyghur Activism in Germany and Beijing-Berlin Relations* JCC 22:82

**Michael Clarke,** *Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?*, JCC 29:123, July 2019

### **Welfare:**

**Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers,** *Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households* JCC 28:120, March 2019

**Yu Bai, Siqi Zhang, Lei Wang, Ruirui Dang, Cody Abbey & Scott Rozelle,** *Past Successes and Future Challenges in Rural China's Human Capital* JCC 28:120, March 2019

**Emily Hannum, Weiwei Hu & Albert Park,** *Home, School, and Community Deprivations: A Multi-Context Approach to Childhood Poverty in China* JCC 28:120, April 2019

*Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China JCC 28:120, March 2019*

*Yun Zhou, The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy. JCC 28:117, May 2019.*

*Yijia Jing, Dual Identity and Social Organizations' Participation in Contracting in Shanghai. JCC 27:110, March 2018*

*Bo Li and Yang Zhong, How did China's Transitions Impact People's Welfare Benefits in the Reform Era? JCC 18.62 November 2009*

*Weiguo Zhang, Marginalization of Childless Elderly Men and Welfare Provision: a study in a North China village JCC 16.51 May 2007*

*Ji Ruan & Reng Chen, The Role of Guanxi in Social Exclusion against the Background of Social Stratification: Case Studies of Two Chinese Villages, JCC 29: 125, Dec 2019*

### **Women and Children:**

*Eileen Yuk-ha Tsang, Being Bad to Feel Good: China's Migrant Men, Displaced Masculinity, and the Commercial Sex Industry JCC 29:122, July 2019*

*Yiwei Xia, Yisu Zhou, Li Du & Tianji Cai, Mapping Trafficking of Women in China: Evidence from Court Sentences JCC 29:122, July 2019*

*Carl Lin & Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, Social Disadvantage and Children's Nutritional Status in Rural-Urban Migrant Households JCC 28:120, March 2019*

*Emily Hannum, Weiwei Hu & Albert Park, Home, School, and Community Deprivations: A Multi-Context Approach to Childhood Poverty in China JCC 28:120, April 2019*

*Xinyin Chen, Dan Li, Junsheng Liu, Rui Fu & Shihong Liu, Father Migration and Mother Migration: Different Implications for Social, School, and Psychological Adjustment of Left-Behind Children in Rural China JCC 28:120, March 2019*

*Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng, Reza Hasmath & Benjamin Ho, Holding up Half the Sky? Ethno-Gender Labour Market Outcomes in China. JCC 28:117, May 2019.*

*Yun Zhou, The Dual Demands: Gender Equity and Fertility Intentions after the One-Child Policy. JCC 28:117, May 2019.*

*Flemming Christiansen, Chinese Women in Rural–Urban Transition: surrogate brothers or agents of their own fate? JCC 16.50 February 2007*

**Rachel Connelly, Kenneth Roberts, and Zhenzhen Zheng, *The Role of Children in the Migration Decisions of Rural Chinese Women* JCC 21:73, January 2012**

**Jude Howell, *Women's Political Participation in China: in whose interests elections?* JCC 15.49 November 2006**

**Chang-tai Hung, *Turning a Chinese Kid Red: Kindergartens in the Early People's Republic* JCC 23:89, September 2014**

**Tamara Jacka, *Approaches to Women and Development in Rural China* JCC 15.49 November 2006**

**Joan Kaufman, *The Global Women's Movement and Chinese Women's Rights* JCC 21:76, July 2012**

**Deirdre Sabina Knight, *Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe* JCC 12:37, 2003**

**Tang Lay Lee and Francis Regan, *Why Develop and Support Women's Organizations in Providing Legal Aid in China? Women's rights, women's organizations and legal aid in China* JCC 18.61 September 2009**

**Yang Li and Xi Yin-sheng, *Married Women's Rights to Land in China's Traditional Farming Areas* JCC 15.49 November 2006**

**Zhibin Lin and Zhang Lixin, *Gender, Land and Local Heterogeneity* JCC 15.49 November 2006**

**Lou Peimin, *A Case Study on the Settlement of Rural Women affected by Land Requisitioning in China* JCC 16.50 February 2007**

**Sally Sargeson, *Introduction: women and policy and institutional change in rural China* JCC 15.49 November 2006**

**Sally Sargeson, *Introduction to Colloquium on Women and Policy and Institutional Change in Rural China: Part II* JCC 16.50 February 2007**

**Victor Zheng & Hao Gao, *Role of Family in Entrepreneurial Endeavour and Business in Hong Kong: Implications of Declining Fertility*, JCC 29:124, October 2019**

**Carol Ann Traut, *China and the 1995 United Nations conference on women* JCC 6:16, 1997**

**Hong Zhang, *Labor Migration, Gender, and the Rise of Neo-Local Marriages in the Economic Boomtown of Dongguan, South China* JCC 18.61 September 2009**

**Yinni Peng, *Should We Have a Second Child? Reproductive Decisions and Family Negotiation under China's Two-child Policy*, JCC 29:125, Dec 2019**

***World Bank / WTO: See Decision-Making Institutions***

[Susan D. Blum, \*Rural China and the WTO\* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Pieter Bottelier, \*China and the World Bank: how a partnership was built\* JCC 16:51 May 2007](#)

[Pieter Bottelier, \*Implications of WTO Membership for China's State-owned Banks and the Management of Public Finances: Issues and strategies\* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Gerald Chan, \*'Three Chinas' and international organizations after 1997\* JCC 6:16, 1997](#)

[Chen Ji & Steve Thomas, \*WTO and China's Financial Services Sector\* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Joseph Y.S. Cheng, \*China's WTO Membership and Its Concern for State Sovereignty\* JCC 14:42, February 2005](#)

[Yingjie Guo, \*Domestic Openness in Post-WTO China: central and local perspectives\* JCC17:55 May 2008](#)

[Icksoo Kim, \*Accession into the WTO: External pressure for internal reforms in China\* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Pan Rui, \*China's WTO Membership and the Non-Market Economy Status: Discrimination and Impediment to China's Foreign Trade\* JCC 24:94 July 2015](#)

[Paul Thiers, \*Challenges for WTO Implementation: Lessons from China's deep integration into an international trade regime\* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Qingxin K. Wang, \*The Rise of Neoclassical Economics and China's WTO Agreement with the United States in 1999\* JCC 20:70, June 2011](#)

[Shaoguang Wang, \*The Social and Political Implications of China's WTO Membership\* JCC 9:25, 2000](#)

[Wei Liang, \*China's WTO Negotiation Process and its Implications\* JCC 11:33, 2002](#)

[Godfrey Yeung, \*The Implications of WTO Accession on the Pharmaceutical Industry in China\* JCC 11:32, 2002](#)

[Jialin Zhang, \*Sino-US Trade Issues After the WTO Deal: A Chinese perspective\* JCC 9:24, 2000](#)

[Yongjin Zhang, \*Reconsidering the Economic Internationalization of China: Implications of the WTO Membership\* JCC 12:37, 2003](#)

[Xiaowen Zhang & Xiaoling Li, \*The Politics of Compliance with Adverse WTO Dispute Settlement Rulings in China\* JCC 23:85 January 2014](#)

**[Xinjiang: See Uyghur](#)**

[James Leibold, \*Surveillance in China's Xinjiang Region: Ethnic Sorting, Coercion, and Inducement\* JCC 29:121, May 2019](#)

*Anna Hayes, Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy JCC 29:121, May 2019*

*Mei Ding, Cultural Intimacy in Ethnicity: Understanding Qingzhen Food from Chinese Muslims' Views JCC 29:121, May 2019*

*Yangbin Chen, From "Lamb Kebabs" to "Shared Joy": Cultural Appropriation, Ignorance and the Constrained Connectivity within the "One Belt, One Road" Initiative JCC 29:121, May 2019*

*Yitzhak Shichor, Handling China's Internal Security: Division of Labor among Armed Forces in Xinjiang JCC 28:119, March 2019*

*Jeremy Garlick, Deconstructing the China-Pakistan Economic Corridor: Pipe Dreams Versus Geopolitical Realities. JCC 27:112, July 2018*

*Ni Chen, Beijing's Political Crisis Communication: An Analysis of Chinese Government Communication in the 2009 Xinjiang Riot JCC 21:75, May 2012*

*Joanne Smith Finley, Chinese Oppression in Xinjiang, Middle Eastern Conflicts and Global Islamic Solidarities among the Uyghurs JCC 16:53 November 2007*

*Bhajan S. Grewal and Abdullahi D. Ahmed, Is China's Western Regional Development Strategy on Track? An Assessment JCC 20:69, March 2011*

*Timothy Grose, (Re)Embracing Islam in Neidi: the 'Xinjiang Class' and the dynamics of Uyghur ethno-national identity JCC 24:91 January 2015*

*Yufan Hau and Weihua Liu, Xinjiang - Increasing Pain in the Heart of China's Borderlands JCC 21:74, March 2012*

*Wuu-Long Lin & Thomas P. Chen, China's widening economic disparities and its 'Go West Program' JCC 13:41, November 2004*

*Liselotte Odgaard, Thomas Galaz Nielsen, China's Counterinsurgency Strategy in Tibet and Xinjiang JCC 23:87 May 2014*

*Jianfa Shen, Population Growth, Ecological Degradation And Construction In The Western Region Of China JCC 13:41, November 2004*

*Qunjian Tian, China Develops Its West: Motivation, Strategy And Prospect JCC 13:41, November 2004*

*Matteo Vergani, Dennis Zuev, Analysis of YouTube videos used by activists in the Uyghur nationalist movement: combining quantitative and qualitative methods JCC 20:69, March 2011*

*Herbert Yee, Ethnic Relations in Xinjiang: A Survey of Uyghur-Han Relations in Urumqi JCC 12:36, 2003*

*Michael Clarke, Beijing's Pivot West: The Convergence of Innenpolitik and Aussenpolitik on China's 'Belt and Road'?, JCC 29:123, July 2019*

